BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Editor

HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Deputy Editor

J. W. P. THOMPSON, M.A., M.B., D.P.H.

VOLUME II. 1957

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1957

Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects dealt with under various main headings in the *Journal*—e.g., "Annotations," "Leading Articles," "Parliament," etc.—are also set out under these headings.

A

ABBATT, J. D.: Ionizing radiations and leukaemia, 41
Abdomen: *Management of Abdominal Operations*, 2nd ed. (Editor: R. Maingot), 148
— obscure pain, 1169 (A)
ABELS, J.: Influenza epidemic, 1112 (C)
— Relief of Stokes-Adams syndrome after cholecystectomy, 709 (C)
ABPP, G. M., NEALE, F. C., and NORTHAM, B. E.: Binding of haemoglobin, 1368 (C)
ABERCROMBIE, M.: Cytology and pathogenesis of cancer, 697
Aberdeen University. *See* Universities, Aberdeen
Abnormalities, congenital, relation to attempted abortion, 248
Abortion, attempted, and foetal malformation, 248
— habitual, due to insufficiency of internal cervical os; preliminary report of seven cases treated by modified Shirodkar technique (V. B. Green-Armytage and J. C. McC. Browne), 128 (O); 299 (C), 352 (C), 469 (C), 589 (C), 714 (C), 767 (C)
ABRAHAM, J. J.: *Surgeon's Journey. The Autobiography of J. Johnston Abraham*, 511
Abstracts and digests of medical papers, 705
ABT, L. E.: *See* BROWER, D., 32
Accidents in the home, notification, 1555 (P)
— injuries resulting from road accidents, 231
Acetazolamide, effect in sickle-cell disease, 267
ACHESON, R. M.: Morbidity in old men from cardiovascular disease, 818
— Testosterone in dwarfism, 996 (C)
Achondroplasia, 931 (A)
Acne, early, treatment of, 478
— problems of, 990 (A)
— scars, abrasive treatment, 837
— vulgaris, 225
Acro-osteolysis, familial ulcers, and mutilating lesions of extremities (L. van Bogaert), 367 (O), 400 (A)
A.C.T.H. *See* Corticotropin
ADAMS, J. Bodkin, fined on 14 charges of forgery and drug offences (medico-legal note), 303
ADAMS, J. C.: *Outline of Fractures Including Joint Injuries*, 396
ADAMS, R.: Recent developments in cerebrovascular diseases, 287
ADAMS, W.: Blood films of persons living in the unsewered suburbs of Georgetown, 761
Adder bite, antivenin for, 56 (C)
ADDERLEY, D. J.: Drug firm representatives, 1243 (C)
Addison's disease and adrenal cortical steroids, 1010
— — occurring in sisters (F. H. Hewitt), 1530
— — treatment (J. D. N. Nabarro and G. Walker), 17 (O)
Adenomatosis, pancreatic islet, with hypoglycaemic episodes (H. Garland), 969 (O)
Adenovirus: Pharyngo-conjunctival fever; school outbreaks in England during the summer of 1955 associated with adenovirus types 3, 7, and 14 (E. J. C. Kendall and others), 131 (O)
ADERHOLD, K. *See* SIERING, H., 454
Adiposis dolorosa, treatment, 1381
ADLER, G. *See* READ, Sir Herbert, 630
Adolescence: *In Their Early Twenties: A Study of Glasgow Youth* (T. Ferguson and J. Cunnison), 203
— *Youth at Work. A Five-year Study by an Appointed Factory Doctor* (M. E. M. Herford), 511
Adoption, effect on fertility, 719, 1008 (C), 1322 (C)
Adrenaline, accidental fatal injection (medico-legal note), 1443
— fate in the body, 1226 (L)
ADRENALS:
Cortex; aldosterone, function in metabolism of sodium and water in pregnancy (M. G. Rinsler and Barbara Rigby), 966 (O); 1239 (C), 1436 (C)
— — secretion in man (G. W. Thorn, E. J. Ross, Jean Crabbé, and W. Van't Hoff), 955 (O)
— corticosteroid therapy in the elderly, complications, 1559
— dysfunction; diagnosis of (J. D. N. Nabarro, Audrey Moxham, and G. Walker), 1018 (O)
— — hazards of Soffer's test, 823 (C)
— effects of steroids on intermediary metabolism (G. W. Thorn, A. E. Renold, and A. I. Winegrad), 1009 (O)
— hyperactivity in patient with bronchial carcinoma and diabetes mellitus (F. D. Rosenthal), 139 (O)
ADRENALS *(continued)*:
Cortex: *The Adrenal Cortex* (I. C. Jones), 1039
— treatment of insufficiency (J. D. N. Nabarro and G. Walker), 17 (O)
Relationship to thyroid glands, 41
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *See* Corticotropin
Advertisements in medical journals, editorial responsibility for, 704
Advertising: Subliminal advertisement, 928 (L)
Aerosols, infected, liberated in opening screw-capped bottles (A. J. H. Tomlinson), 15 (O)
Africa: *Nutrition Research in Africa South of the Sahara*, 871 (L)
— *Report of the C.C.T.A. Inter-African Nutrition Conference*, 871 (L)
Age, old. *See* Old age
AGER, J. A. M., and LEHMANN, H.: Haemoglobin L; a new haemoglobin found in a Punjabi Hindu, 142 (O)
Agranulocytosis and anaemia associated with disseminated tuberculosis (P. E. R. Tattersall), 1351
— associated with infective hepatitis (F. E. Dische and J. R. Golding), 738 (O)
— with recovery, during promazine therapy (I. A. Cook, A. G. Melrose, and J. R. Roy), 276
Air ambulance service, Scotland; tribute to crew and nurse of crashed plane, 1053 (C)
AIRD, I.: *Companion in Surgical Studies*, 2nd ed., 87
AITKEN, T. H. G.: Viral studies in Caribbean, 761
AKENSIDE, Mark, doctor and poet (Sir John Charles), 222, 1449 (O)
Albinism, inheritance of, 94 (A)
Alcohol: Calories from alcoholic drinks, 1502
— effect in peptic ulcer, 1064
— medicinal, prescription of, 360 (P), 1122 (P)
ALCOHOLISM:
Alcoholic psychoses, incidence, 164 (P)
Alcoholism (Editor: G. N. Thompson), 453
Alcoholism: A Manual for Students and Practitioners (L. Williams), 453
Aldosterone, function in metabolism of sodium and water in pregnancy (M. G. Rinsler and Barbara Rigby), 966 (O); 1239 (C), 1436 (C)
— hyperaldosteronism and potassium deficiency, 964
— measurement in urine, 956
— secretion in man (G. W. Thorn, E. J. Ross, Jean Crabbé, and W. Van't Hoff), 955 (O)
ALEXANDER, F.: *Psycho-analysis and Psychotherapy: Developments in Theory, Technique, and Training*, 1532
ALEXANDER, G. L.: Intoxicated children, 885 (C)
— Poliomyelitis in West Africa, 1241 (C)
Alexander Pigott Wernher Memorial travelling fellowships in ophthalmology and otology, 363
Alkaptonuria, two cases (A. W. McKenzie, J. A. Owen, and J. H. R. Ramsay), 794 (O)
All-India Institute of Mental Health, 428
ALLANBY, K. D., and TROUNCE, J. R.: Excretion of mecamylamine after intravenous and oral administration, 1219 (O)
ALLEN, C.: Clinic for homosexuals, 715 (C)
Allergy: Third international congress of allergology, 534
— vasculitis, allergic, 36 (L)
ALLISON, A. C., and ap REES, W.: Binding of haemoglobin by plasma proteins (haptoglobins); its bearing on the "renal threshold" for haemoglobin and the aetiology of haemoglobinuria, 1137 (O); 1164 (L); 1368 (C)
ALLISON, R. S.: Walking-aid for paraplegics, 350
Altitude, effects on patients with emphysema, bronchitis, and coronary disease, 1007
Ambulance, air, in Scotland; tribute to crew and nurse of crashed plane, 1053 (C)
Amenorrhoea, ovarian and endometrial grafting for, 105 (C)
American Board of Surgery: *History of the American Board of Surgery, 1937-1952* (J. S. Rodman), 630
American Diabetes Association, meeting, 40
American Goiter Association: Van Meter prize, 1558
American Society of Clinical Pathology, joint session with Association of Clinical Pathology, 349
Amidopyrine purchased abroad, fatal effects, 826 (C)
Aminophylline, objective comparison with two recent neutral theophylline compounds (D. N. Phear), 74 (O); 489 (L)
Aminphenazole and bemegride in treatment of acute primidone poisoning (G. Dotevall and B. Herner), 451
Amnesia; spontaneous recovery in long-term personality amnesia, 1175 (C)
— sudden loss of memory (A. Kennedy and J. Neville), 428 (O)
Amnion implantation; results in peripheral vascular disease (H. D. Moore), 1350 (O)
AMPURAN, J. C.: Tropical pulmonary eosinophilia, 1304 (C)
Amputees: Ministry of Health booklet on rehabilitation of amputees, 169
Amylobarbitone sodium and bemegride, effect of oral administration in psychiatric patients, 1516
— trial in psychoneurosis, 64
Amyloidosis, diagnosis and prognosis, 365
— leukaemia, and renal vein thrombosis in irradiated ankylosing spondylitis (J. B. Penfold and R. D. S. Rhys-Lewis), 1034 (O); 1176 (C)
ANAEMIA:
And agranulocytosis associated with disseminated tuberculosis (P. E. R. Tattersall), 1351
Aplastic, due to phenylbutazone (G. R. Venning), 146, 354 (C)
— microspectrographic diagnosis, evaluation of (K. W. Keohane and W. K. Metcalf), 981 (O)
Cancer anaemia; nature and bearing on immunological theory of cancer (H. N. Green, June Wakefield, and G. Littlewood), 779 (O)
Haemolytic, congenital; complicated by megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy (M. I. Drury and F. Geoghegan), 393 (O)
Megaloblastic, and vitamin-B_{12} deficiency after anticonvulsant therapy; report of two cases (P. Kidd and D. L. Mollin), 974 (O)
— due to anticonvulsants, 412 (C)
— of infancy, treated with folic acid (F. Walt, S. Holman, and P. Naidoo), 1464 (O)
— of pregnancy, complicated by congenital haemolytic anaemia (M. I. Drury and F. Geoghegan), 393 (O)
— — treatment with folinic acid (Jean M. Scott), 270 (O)
Pernicious; College of General Practitioners survey, 307
— dosage of cyanocobalamin, 309
Sickle-cell disease, new method of treatment; preliminary report (G. Hilkovitz), 266 (O)
Sickle cells and salmonellae, association between, 1537 (A)
Treatment; radioactive iron-dextran complex, metabolism in human subjects (A. J. Grimes and M. S. R. Hutt), 1074 (O)
ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA:
Analgesic action of pethidine-levallorphan mixtures in man (A. Herxheimer and C. Sanger), 802 (O); 1051 (C)
Association of Anaesthetists: silver jubilee, 1445, 1423 (A)
Breathing apparatus, draft standard for, 952
Buthalitone sodium; assessment (P. H. Simmons and May S. Blanshard), 1347 (O)
Caudal analgesia, continuous, clinical trial in prolonged labour (G. T. Johnson), 386 (O), 763 (C)
Death on the table; coroners' criticisms, 885 (C), 1175 (C)
Department of anaesthetics, Royal College of Surgeons, 245
Draffin bipod, modification to (D. F. N. Harrison), 233
Endotracheal intubation, complications, 690 (A)
Fatalities in relation to use of relaxants, 224
"Fluothane": report to Medical Research Council by Committee on Non-explosive Anaesthetic Agents, 479 (O), 514 (L); (correction, 592), 641 (C), 762 (C)
General anaesthesia as aid to therapeutic hypothermia (J. Parkhouse), 751
Halothane, use in closed circuit (H. R. Marrett), 331 (O), 515 (L), 526 (C), 762 (C)
In dystrophia myotonica, 1174 (C)
In hepatic disease, 776, 1008 (C)
Manual of Anesthesiology for Residents and Medical Students (H. Schwartz, S. H. Ngai, and E. M. Papper), 563
Muscle Relaxants in Anesthesiology (F. F. Foldes), 687
Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 712 (C), 884 (C)
— — dangers, 1293 (A); 1438 (C), 1293 (C)
Obstetrical anaesthetic deaths, 1306 (C)
Premedication in children, 469 (C)
Respiratory and cardiac arrest in children (E. H. Rainer and J. Bullough), 1024 (O)
S.C.T.Z., new cerebral depressant, 152 (A)
Second World Congress of Anaesthesiologists, 113
Suxamethonium chloride and muscle pain, 527 (C)
Techniques for the single-handed practitioner, 477

Analgesia. *See* Anaesthesia and Analgesia
Anaphylactic shock after immunization, 775
Anatomy: ***Anatomical Atlas of the Human Brain and Spinal Cord*** (M. Stelmasiak), 33
— ***Atlas Illustrating the Topographical Anatomy of the Head, Neck, and Trunk*** (J. Symington), 33
— *Synopsis of Surgical Anatomy*, 8th ed. (A. L. McGregor), 1532
ANDERSON, C. R.: Viral studies in Caribbean, 761
ANDERSON, Frederick Jasper, obituary of, 1439
ANDERSON, I.: *T. violaceum* infection of the scalp, 1221
ANDERSON, O. W.: *Voluntary Health Insurance in Two Cities: A Survey of Subscriber-Households*, 986
ANDERSON, T.: Antibiotics in fungous diseases, 348
Andes: Exploring in the northernmost Andes (H. Bunjé), 519
ANDREWS, B. E. *See* KENDALL, E. J. C., 131
ANDREWS, M. M. *See* REID, J., 1071
ANDREWS, R. H.: Pneumonia and bronchial vesiculation associated with herpes zoster; with reference to other visceral associations of zoster, 384 (O)
ANDRLA, O. J., and SINCLAIR, W. D.: Chemical boiling test for proteinuria, 1114 (C)
Androgens and erythropoiesis, 1422 (A)
Anencephaly, 818
Aneurysm, traumatic, treated by excision, and the effect of chlorpromazine (A. M. Wiley and G. M. Boyes), 1160, 1366 (C)
ANGEL, J. H.: Pachydermo-periostosis (idiopathic osteoarthropathy), 789 (O)
Angina, effect of glyceryl trinitrate overdosage, 1382
Animal experiments: ***Humane Technique in the Laboratory***, 1343
— — inquiry into law, 241 (P)
— — Stephen Paget memorial lecture, 1363
Ankle injury; damages increased (medico-legal note), 1123
ANNING, S. T.: Neurodermatitis, 226
— review of *Ulcers of the Legs*, by P. Piulachs, 32
ANNOTATIONS:
Abdominal pain, obscure, 1169
Achondroplasia, 931
Acne, problems of, 990
Air pollution, 1358
Albinism, inheritance of, 94
Androgens and erythropoiesis, 1422
Antibiotics in chronic bronchial infection, 459, 713 (C), 826 (C), 1050 (C)
— tissue distribution, 1484
Anxious patient and worried doctor, 1483
Art and mental illness, 210
Association of Anaesthetists, jubilee, 1423
Atomic reactor, accident at Windscale, 991, 1166
Botulism, 1537
British Council and medicine, 1228
B.M.A.: Award of Gold Medal, 210
— Meeting at Newcastle, 39
— Scientific exhibition, 1958, 992
British National Formulary, 758
Cambridge Regius Professor, 154
Cancellous strip grafting, 759, 999 (C), 1052 (C)
Candida napkin rashes, 1229, 1492 (C)
Cardiac arrest, elective, 1104
Cement dust, 94
Chlorpromazine jaundice, 635
Chronic sick, care of, 1421
Crash helmets on trial, 636
Cyanosis in infancy, 1045, 1309 (C), 1544 (C)
Cysticercosis, cerebral, 516, 714 (C)
Deafness, detection of, 153
Depopulation of a rural area, 517
Doctors off duty, 1295
Doctors' questionary, 1360
Drug addiction, 210, 413 (C), 468 (C), 643 (C)
Drugs for private patients; parliamentary Bill, 403
Endotracheal intubation, complications, 690
Environment and congenital malformations, 208
Epiphysial bone growth, 992
Eugenics Society, 1358
First chair of paediatric surgery, 932
General practitioners, diagnostic centre in Edinburgh, 875
Genetics; effects of desoxyribonucleic acid on ducks, 873
Haematite pneumoconiosis in Cumberland miners, 1423
Hepato-lenticular degeneration, 283, 528 (C)
Household spending, 1102
Hypertension in pregnancy; symposium, 153
Hypotonia, congenital, benign, 931
Influenza epidemic, 757, 939 (C), 1045
— local prophylaxis, 1421
— vaccination, 38
— vaccines, 1482
Interferon, 1102
Iodine compounds in plasma, 93
King Edward's Hospital Fund, 60th annual report, 460
Klinefelter's syndrome, 1294
Knee-joint injuries in miners, 1101
Lightning shock, 1168
Liver: ***British Medical Bulletin*** symposium, 345, 470 (C)
— cirrhosis, deaths from, 1538
Lung cancer in women, 458
— changes during methonium therapy, 345, 466 (C)
Measure to maid, 346
ANNOTATIONS *(continued)*:
Medical education in Scotland; working under difficulties, 567
Medical Journal of Australia, 636
Medicine in India and Canada, 569
Meningitis, listerial, 209
Mental deficiency in Scotland, 517
— disease, chronic, 691
— health of students, 567, 710 (C), 823 (C), 940 (C)
Myxoedema, circumscribed, 285, 471 (C)
N.H.S.: Disciplinary procedure, 1103
— in 1956, 1359
Nervous disease, trophic lesions in, 400
New scholarship for doctors' sons, 814
Nitrous oxide, dangers of, 1293, 1438 (C), 1491 (C)
Nobel Prize in Medicine and Physiology awarded to Daniel Bovet, 1045
Nurses' examinations, 39
Obstetrics in Nigeria, 635, (correction, 776)
Opticians Bill, 1360
Paternity, false admissions of, 401
Penicillin, oral, in treatment of gonorrhoea, 518
Peptic ulcer, acute haemorrhage from, 693 941 (C)
Pink disease, 402
Pneumoconiosis in coal workers, 346
Poliomyelitis; American vaccine banned, 38
— and sanitation; dangers of sewage contamination, 402
— vaccine dosage, 1229
Polymyalgia rheumatica, 1483
Portuguese man-of-war, 692
Pregnancy, effect on colitis, 151, 524 (C)
President of Royal College of Surgeons, 154
Principal at Bangor, 403
Psychiatrist as administrator, 284
Psychopaths, 1536
Radiations, ionizing, protection against; code of practice, 1535
Renal calculi in severe paralysis, 759
Respiratory diseases, acute, in young children, 1228, 1434 (C)
— virus vaccines, 813, 821 (C), 881 (C)
Salicylate, pharmacology of, 812
Sarcoidosis, syndrome of, 634
Scottish presidents, 1484
S.C.T.Z., new cerebral depressant, 152
Seeing in the dark, 347
Sickle cells and salmonellae, association between, 1537
Smokers' lungs, 692
Sports and world culture, 874
Stenosis of sphincter of Oddi, 1044, 1179 (C)
Strontium-90 in bone, 1104
Student looks at the curriculum, 568, 767 (C)
Tetanus, prevention and treatment, 930, 1053 (C)
Tranquillizers, hazards of use, 92, 299 (C), 300 (C)
Tropical jubilee, 1230
Tuberculosis in Scotland, 93
Vitamin-D intoxication, 813
Waiting-lists, 152
Wasp stings, 757
Welfare foods, 284, 654 (C)
World Medical Periodicals, 2nd edition, 814
Wound healing, 929
ANSELL, Barbara: Collagen disorders, 293
Antarctic, research on acclimatization to cold, 890
ANTHONY, D., and THOMAS, J. G. H.: Mongolism in a twin, 1546 (C)
Anthrax investigation, 304 (P)
ANTIBIOTICS:
Erythromycin group (L. P. Garrod), 57 (O)
In chronic bronchial infection, 459 (A); 713 (C), 826 (C), 1050 (C)
In otitis media, 1049 (C)
Prolonged treatment of severe bronchiectasis; report by a subcommittee of the Antibiotics Clinical Trials (Non-tuberculous) Committee of the Medical Research Council, 255 (O)
Tissue distribution, 1484 (A)
Value of combined use, 1418 (L)
Anticoagulants, long-term use in treatment of embolism, 215
Anticonvulsants, megaloblastic anaemia due to, 412 (C)
Antihistamines, action of, 535
ANTOINE, T., and GRUNBERGER, V.: *Atlas der Kolpomikroskopie*, 148
Anus, imperforate, 1176 (C)
— *Operative Surgery*, vol. 3, parts IV and V (Editors: C. Rob and R. Smith), 33
— Post-operative stricture; incidence and treatment, 477
— ***Surgery of the Anus, Anal Canal, and Rectum*** (E. S. R. Hughes), 686
Aorta, coarctation, presenting as cardiac failure in early infancy (J. J. Kempton and D. J. Waterston), 442 (O); 645 (C)
Aortic regurgitation, prognosis, 852, 853
— stenosis, prognosis, 852
APC virus. *See* Adenovirus
Apnoea in newborn, treatment, 247
— post-operative, 414 (C)
Apothecaries Hall of Dublin: Diplomas conferred, 533
Appointments, 114, 170, 308, 364, 420, 476, 534, 652, 836, 892, 1062, 1254, 1380
AP REES, W. *See* ALLISON, A. C., 1137
AP SIMON, D. J.: Fulminating staphylococcal pneumonia, 822 (C)
Arachnodactyly with congenital lesions of urinary tract (C. C. Booth, Lavinia W. Loughridge, and M. D. Turner), 80 (O)
Arc-welders' lung (B. T. Mann and E. R. Lecutier), 921 (O)
ARCHDALL, Mervyn, as editor of *Medical Journal of Australia*, 636 (A)
— obituary of, 636, 646
ARCHER, G. T. L.: Prevention and treatment of tetanus, 1053 (C)
ARDEN, G. P.: The forgotten Thomas splint, 101 (C)
— Acute epidemic myalgia of the hip, 452
ARIFF, A. W.: Sea-snake bites, 525 (C)
Arm, pain in, 227
— reconstructive surgery following paralytic poliomyelitis, 228
— ulnar nerve, spontaneous paresis (J. A. Carr), 1415
ARMED FORCES: *See also* Military medicine; Naval medicine
Army: Career in the R.A.M.C., 583
— Medical Advisory Board, members, 773
Official History of New Zealand in the Second World War, 1939-45. New Zealand Medical Services in Middle East and Italy (T. D. M. Stout), 1039
Pilot scheme for tuberculin testing of Forces proposed, 1315 (P)
Psychiatrists in the armed Forces, 164 (P)
Royal Air Force: Medical branch, 583
— Medical and Dental Branches dinner, 1319
Royal Navy: Medical service, 583
ARMITAGE, P., and PERRY, W. L. M.: British standard for pertussis vaccine; use in routine control of commercial vaccines, 501 (O)
ARMSTRONG, C. N., GRAY, J. E., RACE, R. R., and THOMPSON, R. B.: Case of true hermaphroditism; further report, 605 (O); 827 (C)
ARMYTAGE, W. H. G.: W. C. Wells: a precursor of Darwin, 1757-1817 (Nova et Veteraj), 1302
ARNOTT, W. M., admitted to honorary fellowship, Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, 1062
ARSENI, C., and SAMITCA, D. C.: Cysticercosis of the brain, 494 (O), 516 (A)
Art and mental illness, 210 (A)
— painting for pleasure (M. Levy), 1485
ARTERIES: *See also* Polyarteritis
Anatomy of Congenital Pulmonary Stenosis (Sir Russell Brock), 1353
Aneurysm, traumatic, treated by excision, and the effect of chlorpromazine (A. M. Wiley and G. M. Boyes), 1160, 1366 (C)
Carotid, internal, thrombosis after soft-palate injury (B. Fairburn), 750
— — thrombosis treated by arterial surgery (C. Rob and E. B. Wheeler), 264 (O)
Claudication, intermittent: prognosis (R. L. Richards), 1091 (O); 1242 (C), 1543 (C)
Coronary disease, 237 (C)
— — and dietary fat, 89 (L); 297 (C), 708 (C), 942 (C)
— — and lipoproteins, 1533 (L)
— — effect of hydrogenated vegetable oils, 1192
— — *Pathogenesis of Coronary Occlusion* (A. D. Morgan), 88
— thrombosis, despite anticoagulant prophylaxis, 1256
Embolism. *See* Embolism
Peripheral grafting: description of an operation (P. Martin and H. Gaylis), 371 (O); (correction, 1322)
— vascular disease, results of amnion implantation (H. D. Moore), 1350 (O)
ARTHRITIS:
And alkaptonuria, 794
And systemic lupus erythematosus, 726
Bathroom aids for elderly arthritics, 171, 536 (C)
Rheumatoid, crico-arytenoid joints, 104 (C)
— ***Les Rhumatismes Articulaires Inflammatoires (Arthrites Rhumatismales)*** (S. de Seze and A. Ryckewaert), 454
— roller crutches for rheumatoid arthritics (W. S. Tegner), 350
— splenic neutropenia in Felty's syndrome (J. N. Blau and A. Willcox), 1094 (O); 1309 (C)
— treatment; comparison of cortisone and prednisone in treatment; report by the Joint Committee of the Medical Research Council and Nuffield Foundation on Clinical Trials of Cortisone, A.C.T.H., and Other Therapeutic Measures in Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, 199 (O)
— — long-term, with corticotropin; clinical course and corticosteroid excretion (O. Savage and others), 1257 (O), 1291 (L); 1542 (C)
— — two years' experience of prednisone (G. R. Fearnley, G. V. Balmforth, and R. Blatchley), 1263 (O), 1291 (L); 1542 (C)
"Artogin." *See* Tolbutamide
ASHBY, E.: Review of ***The Uniqueness of the Individual***, by P. B. Medawar, 147
ASHBY, W. R.: ***Introduction to Cybernetics***, 629
ASHER, R.: Chimerism in authorship, 163 (C)
— ***Nerves Explained: A Straightforward Guide to Nervous Illnesses***, 341

ASHERSON, N.: Achalasia of the crico-pharyngeus, 1051 (C)
ASHLEY, D. J. B.: Case of sex reversal, 760
ASHTON, N. H.: to be professor of pathology, University of London, 1500
ASK-UPMARK, E.: *Life, Death, and Disease in Sweden*, 1478
Aspergillosis, pathology and diagnosis, 348
Asphyxia neonatorum, intratracheal intubation in, 1242 (C)
Aspirin, effect in diabetes mellitus (J. Reid, A. I. Macdougall, and M. M. Andrews), 1071 (O)
Assistants to general practitioners, 109 (P)
Association of Anaesthetists: Silver Jubilee, 1445, 1423 (A)
Association of Clinical Biochemists, annual general meeting, 1127
Association of Clinical Pathologists, joint session in London with the American Society of Clinical Pathologists, 349
Association of Industrial Medical Officers: Officers elected, 1379
Association of Physicians of East Africa, annual conference, 878
See also
American Diabetes Association
American Goiter Association
British Association of Otolaryngologists
British Association of Plastic Surgeons
British Association of Urological Surgeons
British Epilepsy Association
British Medical Association
British Orthopaedic Association
Medical Association for the Prevention of War
National Association for Mental Health
National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis
Asthma associated with spontaneous pneumothorax and subcutaneous emphysema (Margaret Norman), 1414
— effect of endogenous adrenaline in, 1559
— incidence in children, and effects of institutional training, 953
ASTLEY, R.: Hypothyroidism in children, 1431
Astronautics: Man in space, 1041 (L)
— man on the moon, 1165 (L)
Athletics: Drugs to improve performance, 1560
— sports and world culture, 874 (A)
ATKEY, Percy James, obituary of, 531
ATKIN, J.: Compulsory powers over mental patients, 466 (C)
— Detention of voluntary patients, 1114 (C)
— Spontaneous recovery in long-term personality amnesia, 1175 (C)
ATKINS, H. J. B., and JOSEPH, J.: Collateral circulation after subclavian ligature, 1366 (C)
ATKINS, K. J.: Congenital malaria, 300 (C)
ATKINSON, E. C.: Drug firm representatives, 1545 (C)
— Influenza in Sheffield, 821 (C)
— Sulphamerazine, 1175 (C)
Atmospheric pollution: Cement dust, 94 (A)
— — effects on health, 1358 (A)
— — further observations on London fog (R. E. Waller and P. J. Lawther), 1473 (O)
— — National Smoke Abatement Society, annual conference, 799
— — nuisance from hospital chimney (medico-legal note), 364
Atomic energy: International conference on peaceful uses of atomic energy, 598
— radiation: New buildings at Radiochemical Centre, 1127
— reactor, Windscale accident, 951, 991 (A); 1061, 1122 (P), 1127
— — — *Accident at Windscale No. 1 Pile on 10th October, 1957*, 1171, 1166 (A)
— warfare: *Hydrogen Bomb*, 1302
— — risks from aircraft carrying nuclear bombs, 1442 (P)
ATWATER, Reginald Myers, obituary of, 1182
Australasia: Life Insurance Medical Research Fund, 951
Australia: *An Annotated Bibliography of the History of Medicine in Australia* (B. Gandevia), 1354
— gift to Western Australia Medical School, 652
Austria: Hungarian refugees, medical problems (N. H. Moynihan), 95
Auto-hypnosis, 1191
Auxiliaries, medical, 586
— — Annual report of Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries, 1558
Aviation medicine: *Problems of Vision in Flight at High Altitude* (T. C. D. Whiteside), 203
— — *see also* Space medicine

B

Bacteria: Cleansing of hospital blankets (B. R. Frisby), 506 (C)
— effect of temperature on survival in blood for transfusion; with a note on contamination by cold-growing organisms (J. D. James and E. Joan Stokes), 1389 (O)
Bacteriology. *See* Microbiology
BADDELEY, R. M.: Use and abuse of blood, 1305 (C)
BAEYERTZ, J. D.: Effect of adoption on fertility, 1322 (C)
BAILEY, D.: Polyposis of gastro-intestinal tract; the Peutz syndrome, 431 (O); 827 (C)
BAILEY, H.: Foreign body in Stensen's duct, 591 (C)
BAIN, C.: Use and abuse of the electrocardiogram, 224
BAIN, J. T. B., and ZIOLKOWSKA, B. K. B.: Acute inversion of uterus, 828 (C)
BAINBRIDGE, M. N. *See* SMYTH, C. N., 619, 1000
BAIRD, D. *See* TURNBULL, Elizabeth P. N., 1021
BAKER, J. B. E., appointed reader in pharmacology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 364
BALDUCCI, D. *See* SNELL, B., 126
BALINT, M.: *The Doctor, His Patient, and the Illness*, 752
— *Problems of Human Pleasure and Behaviour*, 1289
BALL, J. D.: Pneumoconiosis, 221
BALL, K., and PHEAR, D.: New method of treating old ulcers of the legs, 861 (O); 1111 (C), 1238 (C), 1305 (C), 1491 (C)
BALL, W. A.: Changing pattern of epistaxis, 1489 (C)
BALLANCE, G. A.: Antivenin for adder bite, 56 (C)
BALLARD, C. F.: Mouth breathing in children, 1109
BALMFORTH, G. V.: Toxic effect of streptomycin, 163 (C)
— *See* FEARNLEY, G. R., 1263
BAMFORD, C. H., ELLIOTT, A., and HANBY, W. E.: *Synthetic Polypeptides*, 1163
BAMFORTH, J.: Review of *Cytology of Effusions in the Pleural, Pericardial, and Peritoneal Cavities*, by A. I. Spriggs, 396
— review of *Grundriss und Atlas der Gynäkologischen Cytodiagnostik*, by H. Smolka and H.-J. Soost, 279
— review of *Leitfaden der Nativcytomorphologie maligner Tumoren*, by H. Siering and K. Aderhold, 454
BANERJI, N. S.: Malignant melanoma, 526 (C)
BANHAM, T. M.: Antibiotics in otitis media, 1049 (C)
BANKS, L.: Puberty and its problems, 218
BANNEN, Joseph Edward, obituary of, 417
BANNERMAN, R. M.: Measurement of gastro-intestinal bleeding using radioactive chromium, 1032 (O); 1488 (C)
Barbiturates: Modification of barbiturate sleep treatment by use of bemegride (E. M. Trautner, T. W. Murray, and C. H. Noack), 1514 (O)
— overdosage, effects of bemegride on (S. Gershon and F. H. Shaw), 1509 (O)
— poisoning, treatment, 290
BARBOR, R.: Tendo achilli's rupture after hydrocortisone injection, 471 (C)
BARBOUR, A. B., appointed to medical committee of International Air Transport Association, 891
BARCLAY, A. Y. *See* THORBURN, W., 1053
BARCLAY, R. S., and BENTLEY, J. F. R.: Operative treatment of cardiac failure in early infancy, 645 (C)
BARD, P. (Editor): *Medical Physiology*, 10th ed., 396
BARKER, A.: Women's footwear, 235 (C)
BARKER, E. A.: Influence of environment on surgery, 1113 (C)
BARNARD, H. F.: Syringe service for the family doctor, 1546 (C)
BARNES, F., Hon.LL.D., Birmingham University, conferred on, 364
BARNES, J. M.: Limitations of routine study in evaluation of toxic action of drugs, 877
BARNS, H. H. F., and SWYER, G. I. M.: Therapeutic efficacy of tubal patency tests, 98
BARRY, A. P. *See* O'DRISCOLL, M. K., 1090
BASIL, B. *See* UNGAR, J., 500
BASS, B. H.: Chronic bronchial infection, 826 (C)
BATCHELOR, I. R. C. *See* HENDERSON, Sir David, 1162
BATEMAN, Mary: Toxoplasmosis simulating glandular fever in the adult, 141 (O); 352 (C)
BATES, T. H.: Care of the dying, 286
BATTEN, L. W.: Review of *Psychology, Religion, and Human Need: A Guide for Ministers, Doctors, Teachers, and Social Workers*, by W. L. Carrington, 808
BATTERSBY, Alexander Watson Muir, obituary of, 1002
BAUER, A. W.: Smoking and lung cancer, 523 (C)
BAUER, D. J.: Review of *Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Nature of Viruses*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar, 808
BAUER, W. W.: Editorial responsibility for medical advertisements, 705
BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Chlorothiazide in acute experiments and in oedematous patients, 1364
— review of *Physiology and Pathology of the Kidney. British Medical Bulletin*, vol. 13, no. 1, 148
B.C.G. vaccination, 214
— — *B.C.G. Vaccination Against Tuberculosis* (S. R. Rosenthal), 1416
— — in the U.S.A., 989 (L)
— — optimum age for mass vaccination in England and Wales (T. M. Pollock), 20 (O); 410 (C), 528 (C), 711 (C), 1115 (C)
— — safety for asthmatic or allergic children, 478
BEALES, P. H.: Plastic surgery of the middle ear, 235 (C)
BEARP, J. M.: Treatment of ringworm in children, 349
BEARE, M. S.: Use and abuse of blood, 1046 (C)
BEATTIE, Ivor Hamilton, obituary of, 106
BEATTIE, N.: Coroners' criticisms, 885 (C)
BEAUCHAMP, G.: Scapulo-thoracic crackling in youth, 103 (C)
— Painful foot, 294
BECKETT, A. G.: Toxic effects of meprobamate, 763 (C)
— and ELLERKER, A. G.: Oesophageal obstruction and coma due to nodular goitre, 865 (O); 1051 (C)
Becton Dickinson lecture, 1189
Bedwetting, treatment, 161 (C), 301 (C), 411 (C), 642 (C), 826 (C)
BEEBE, G. W. *See* BRILL, N. Q., 279
BEESLEY, M. L. *See* RAYMOND, M. J., 63
Behaviour: *Problems of Human Pleasure and Behaviour* (M. Balint), 1289
BEIERWALTES, W. H., JOHNSON, P. C., and SOLARI, A. J.: *Clinical Use of Radioisotopes*, 868
BELL, L. C.: Stab wound of heart with external bleeding and tamponade; suture; recovery, 31
Bemegride and amiphenazole in treatment of acute primidone poisoning (G. Dotevall and B. Herner), 451
— antibarbiturate effect, 291
— effects on barbiturate overdosage in humans (S. Gershon and F. H. Shaw), 1509 (O)
— use in modification of barbiturate sleep treatment (E. M. Trautner, T. W. Murray, and C. H. Noack), 1514 (O)
Benactyzine, trial in psychoneurosis, 64
BENNET, E. A.: Review of *Christian Essays in Psychiatry*, edited by P. Mairet, 147
— review of *Collected Works of C. G. Jung*, Vol. 1.—*Psychiatric Studies*, edited by Sir Herbert Read, M. Fordham, and G. Adler, 630
— review of *A Follow-up Study of War Neuroses*, by N. Q. Brill and G. W. Beebe, 279
— review of *Selected Contributions to Psycho-Analysis*, by J. Rickman, 1417
— review of *Variations in Sexual Behaviour: A Psychodynamic Study of Deviations in Various Expressions of Sexual Behaviour*, by F. S. Caprio, 512
BENNION, Edgar Rhodes, obituary of, 473
BENNISON, P. J.: Polyneuritis and illness in cats, 237 (C)
BENSUSAN-BUTT, Ruth, obituary of, 886
BENTLEY, J. F. R. *See* BARCLAY, R. S., 645
BERG, G. C.: *Being Lived by My Life: A Sort of Autobiography*, 1040
— obituary of, 1439
BERGH, H.: Giving up smoking, 100 (C)
BERMINGHAM, P. X.: The Government prescribes, 822 (C)
BERNFELD, W. K. V., award for flute solo at National Eisteddfod, 476
BERRY, W. T. C.: Welfare foods, 654 (C)
BERSON, S. A., and YALOW, R. S.: Insulin antibodies produced by insulin administration, 40
BERTWISTLE, A. P.: Smoking and lung cancer, 523 (C)
BETHELL, F. H. *See* REBUCK, J. W., 987
BEYER, K. H.: Mechanism of action of carbonic-anhydrase inhibitors, 1363
BHATTACHARYA, B. P.: Acute inversion of uterus, 1174 (C)
Bibliography: *Applied Medical Bibliography for Students* (W. D. Postell), 868
BICKERSTAFF, E. R.: Review of *Systématique et Electroencéphalographie des Encéphalites et Encéphalopathies*, by J. Radermecker, 148
BICKFORD, B. J.: Stove-in chest injuries, 764 (C)
BIERER, J.: Night hospital for neuroses, 1547 (C)
BIGGS, Rosemary, and MACFARLANE, R. G.: *Human Blood Coagulation and its Disorders*, 2nd ed., 926
BIHARI, J.: Chronic ear infections; local treatment with hydrocortisone, neomycin, and polymyxin combined, 623 (O)
Bile duct: Stenosis of sphincter of Oddi, 1044 (A); 1179 (C)
— pigment, fate in cholera (K. C. B. Mallik, A. Mondol, and N. C. Ganguly), 803 (O); 1111 (C), 1367 (C), 1543 (C)
Biliary tract, radiological investigation, 289
BILLINGS, Grace Harwood Stewart, obituary of, 107
BIOGRAPHY:
Surgeon's Journey. The Autobiography of J. Johnston Abraham, 511
Mark Akenside, doctor and poet (Sir John Charles), 222, 1449 (O)
Being Lived by My Life: A Sort of Autobiography (C. Berg), 1040
Tea with Walter de la Mare (Sir Russell Brain), 1417
The Quicksilver Doctor: The Life and Times of Thomas Dover, Physician and Adventurer (K. Dewhurst), 1354
The Bright Countenance: A Personal Biography of Walter Morley Fletcher (Maisie Fletcher), 629
Sigmund Freud: Life and Work, Vol. 3: *The Last Phase, 1919-1939* (E. Jones), 1416
Halsted of Johns Hopkins: The Man and His Men (S. J. Crowe), 397
Macewen of Glasgow: A Recollection of the Chief (C. Duguid), 753

BIOGRAPHY (*continued*):
John Macintyre (A. L. Goodall) (Nova et Vetera), 819
Sir Robert W. Philip, 1857-1939, Memories of his Friends and Pupils, edited by H. Williams, 1534
The Princes in the Tower and Other Royal Mysteries, by Sir Arthur S. MacNalty (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 521
Left-handed Doctor (P. Quince), 687
Guerilla Surgeon (L. Rogers), 1289
Antonio Scarpa in Scientific History and His Role in the Fortunes of the University of Padua (A. Monti), 278
John Snow, his place in history, 223
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society, 1956, vol. 2, 87
Scalpel: Men Who Made Surgery (Agatha Young), 1163
Six Great Doctors: Harvey, Pasteur, Lister, Pavlov, Ross, Fleming (J. G. Crowther), 987
Biology: *The Uniqueness of the Individual* (P. B. Medawar), 147
BIRMINGHAM, D. J. *See* SCHWARTZ, L., 1532
Birmingham Medical Institute: new house opened by Professor R. Platt, 1235
— University. *See* Universities, Birmingham
BIRNIE, C. R.: Compulsory powers over mental patients, 234 (C), 825 (C)
BIRTH CONTROL:
Calculating the "safe period," 55
Chemical contraception and foetal abnormality, 1008
Contraceptives and cervical erosions, 1447
Council for the Investigation of Fertility Control, 1189
Hyaluronidase inhibitors and oral contraception, 1191
Madras Government to subsidize vasectomy operations, 1171
Birth-marks, 228
BJØRNEBOE, J.: Abstract or digest?, 705
BLACK, D. A. K.: *Essentials of Fluid Balance*, 340
BLACK, J. I. M.: Differential diagnosis of malignant disease of upper respiratory tract, 293
BLACK, Janet Cook, obituary of, 1372
BLACKBURN, E. K., and DANIEL, O.: Serious haemorrhage after partial gastrectomy in unsuspected chronic myeloid leukaemia, 1476
BLACKER, C. P., awarded Galton Medal of Eugenics Society, 1445
Bladder: Cystitis, recurring, in women (H. P. Winsbury-White), 1399 (O)
— hanging stones, 44 (C)
BLAIR, J. L. *See* GRUNBERG, A., 439
BLAIR, R. A.: Tranquillizers in epilepsy, 220
BLAND, J. H.: *Clinical Recognition and Management of Disturbances of Body Fluids*, 2nd ed., 396
BLANSHARD, May S. *See* SIMMONS, P. H., 1347
BLAQUIÈRE, H. M.: Tropical pulmonary eosinophilia, 409 (C)
BLASCHKO, H.: Metabolism of adrenaline and noradrenaline, 696
Blastomycosis, cerebrospinal (R. W. R. Russell and D. Dean), 627
BLATCHLEY, R. *See* FEARNLEY, G. R., 1263
BLAU, J. N., and WILLCOX, A.: Splenic neutropenia in Felty's syndrome, 1094 (O); 1309 (C)
Blindness: British Empire Society for the Blind, seventh annual report, 307
— 42nd annual report of St. Dunstan's, 1412
— *see also* Eye: Ophthalmology; Vision
BLONSTEIN, J. L.: Vive le sport, 1310 (C)
BLOOD: *See also* Anaemia; Gamma globulin; Haemoglobin; Haemophilia; Leukaemia
Abnormality of phospholipids in red cells of patients with paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria (I. M. Harris, T. A. J. Prankerd, and M. P. Westerman), 1276 (O)
Cancer anaemia; nature and bearing on immunological theory of cancer (H. N. Green, June Wakefield, and G. Littlewood), 779 (O)
Circulation; experimental approach to visual intracardiac surgery, using an extracorporeal circulation (C. E. Drew and others), 1323 (O)
Coagulation; antihaemophilic globulin deficiency associated with capillary defect (B. M. Fessey and M. J. Meynell), 391 (O)
— *Human Blood Coagulation and its Disorders*, 2nd ed. (Rosemary Biggs and R. G. Macfarlane), 926
— subcutaneous heparin, with and without hyaluronidase (A. Hollman and R. E. Nagle), 182 (O)
Diseases: treatment with cortisone, 216
Erythrocyte sedimentation rate, cause of anomalous results in using Wintrobe's method (F. T. Shannon and E. G. L. Bywaters), 1405 (O)
Erythropoiesis and administration of androgens, 1422 (A)
Exsanguination of cattle after slaughter, 837
Groups; and anthropology, 698
— and paternity; legitimacy proceedings, 401 (A), 417 (medico-legal note)
— chimeras, 44 (C), 408 (C), 525 (C), 765 (C)
— *see also* Rhesus factor
Haemoglobin concentration, clinical assessment (S. G. McAlpine, A. S. Douglas, and R. A. Robb), 983 (O)
BLOOD (*continued*):
Haemoglobin L: new haemoglobin found in Punjabi Hindu (J. A. M. Ager and H. Lehmann), 142 (O)
Haemoglobins C and S and malaria in Ghana: relationship (G. M. Edington and W. N. Laing), 143 (O)
Haemophilia-like disease due to an auto-antibody (A. M. Nussey and D. W. Dawson), 1077 (O)
Hypercalcaemia, infantile, with keratopathy and sodium depletion (A. C. Kendall), 682 (O)
Oxygenation in foetus in relation to maternal age (Elizabeth P. N. Turnbull and D. Baird), 1021 (O); 1178 (C)
Plasma, iodine compounds in, 93 (A)
— proteins (haptoglobins), binding of haemoglobin by: bearing on "renal threshold" for haemoglobin and aetiology of haemoglobinuria (A. C. Allison and W. ap Rees), 1137 (O), 1164 (L); 1368 (C)
Pressure, high. *See* Hypertension
— records, 163 (C)
Purpura, thrombocytopenic, post-operative, severe (Freida Young), 919 (O)
Red-cell survival in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria; effect of phenindione and cortisone (F. P. Muldowney, M. M. Bluhm, and E. J. Wayne), 1277 (O)
Serum factor in lupus erythematosus with affinity for tissue nuclei (E. J. Holborow, D. M. Weir, and G. D. Johnson), 732 (O)
Sugar, estimation; simple method (W. M. Lancaster), 83 (O); 1305 (C), 1435 (C)
Transfusion; abuse of blood supplies, 940 (C), 1046 (C), 1116 (C), 1239 (C), 1305 (C), 1365 (C), 1419 (L), 1432 (C)
— award, 364
— bacteria in, effect of temperature on survival (J. D. James and E. Joan Stokes), 1389 (O)
— compatibility tests for hospital use, 993
— *Guide to Blood Transfusion* (R. J. Walsh and H. K. Ward), 1288
— heparinized plasma for cross-matching, 1063
— in obstetric haemorrhage; with reference to value of estimations of blood volume (W. G. MacGregor and A. D. Tovey), 855 (O); 996 (C), 1047 (C), 1488 (C)
— intravenous drip regulator (W. N. Vellacott), 233
Vessels: allergic vasculitis, 36 (L)
— peripheral vascular disease: results of amnion implantation (H. D. Moore), 1350 (O)
BLOOM, A. *See* CROWLEY, Mary F., 327
BLUHM, M. M. *See* MULDOWNEY, F. P., 1277
BLUMBERG, E. F.: Release pain as sign of peritonitis, 1322 (C)
Board of Control; report for 1956, 1188
Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries, 588, 1558
BODEN, Geoffrey Walter, obituary of, 1054
BODIAN, D.: Control of inactivation of poliomyelitis vaccine by formaldehyde, 295
BODIAN, M.: Necropsy findings in infants and children with secondary moniliasis, 349
Body fluids: *Fluids and Electrolytes in Practice*, 2nd ed. (H. Statland), 1224
— measurement: *Women's Measurements and Sizes*, 346 (A)
— weight in pregnancy toxaemia (Cicely D. Williams), 1338 (O); 1493 (C)
Boeck's sarcoid. *See* Sarcoidosis
BOGAERT, L. van: Familial ulcers, mutilating lesions of the extremities, and acro-osteolysis, 367 (O), 400 (A)
BOLAM, R. M.: Neurodermatitis, 226
BOLTON, Norman William, obituary of, 357
Bone marrow: Aplasia in chronic myeloid leukaemia during busulphan therapy (F. G. J. Hayhoe and D'A. Kok), 1468 (O)
— — splenectomy in acquired generalized myelosclerosis (N. K. Shinton), 1395 (O)
BONES: *See also* Fractures; Orthopaedics
Acro-osteolysis, familial ulcers, and mutilating lesions of extremities (L. van Bogaert), 367 (O), 400 (A)
Cancellous strip grafting, 759 (A); 999 (C), 1052 (C)
Epiphysial growth, 992 (A)
Kienböck's disease, aetiology of, 954
Salmonella infection (J. M. Talbot and J. A. Hunt), 1095, 1304 (C)
Strontium-90 in, 1104 (A)
BONNEVIE, P.: Standardization of format and bibliographical references, 703
Bonney-Reverdin's needle-holder, modification (B. Rickford), 938
BOOTH, C. C., LOUGHRIDGE, Lavinia W., and TURNER, M. D.: Arachnodactyly with congenital lesions of urinary tract, 80 (O)
Bornholm disease. *See* Myalgia, epidemic
BORRIE, P.: Essential hyperlipaemia and idiopathic hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis, 911 (O)
Botulism, 1537 (A)
— fatal outbreak among Labrador Eskimos (J. C. Brocklehurst), 924
BOUCHÉ, B. J.: Timing of intravenous ergometrine, 248 (C)
— Description of cholera stools, 1111 (C)
BOUND, J. B.: Monilial infection in infants, 349
BOURNE, G.: A study in cardiac prognosis, 851 (O)
— Case of mistaken identity, 528 (C)
BOURNE, J. G.: Halothane, 1303 (C)
BOUSFIELD, G.: Combined immunization against diphtheria and whooping-cough in infants aged 2-5 months, 1216 (O)
— and HOLT, L. B.: Combined prophylactics: variations in response, in children, to diphtheria toxoid produced by addition of tetanus toxoid and *H. pertussis* vaccine, 1213 (O); 1366 (C), 1544 (C)
BOVET, D., awarded Nobel Prize in medicine and physiology, 1045 (A)
BOWEN, R. A.: Variable-speed motor-driven syringe for continuous injection, 464
BOWLEY, Agatha: *The Young Handicapped Child*, 1098
BOWLEY, C. C., and DARNBOROUGH, J.: Use and abuse of blood, 940 (C), 1432 (C)
— and DUNSFORD, I.: Blood group chimeras, 408 (C)
BOWSHER, D.: Further considerations on cerebrospinal fluid dynamics, 917 (O)
BOYD, J. S. K.: Dysentery; personal experiences and observations, 995
BOYES, G. M. *See* WILEY, A. M., 1160
BOYES, J.: Cholera epidemics in Newcastle, 223
BOYLE, Alice Helen Anne, obituary of, 1310
BOZMAN, C. A.: Review of *Venoms. Papers presented at 1st International Conference on Venoms*, edited by Eleanor E. Buckley and N. Porges, 752
von BRACKEN, H. *See* DAVID, H. P., 1098
Bradford Royal Eye and Ear Hospital, 1857-1957 (Nova et Vetera), 157
BRADSHAW, Barbara Morris, obituary of, 473
Bradshaw Lecture, 1062
BRAIN, R. T. *See* INGRAM, J. T., 807
BRAIN, Sir Russell: *Tea with Walter de la Mare*, 1417
BRAIN:
Anatomical Atlas of the Human Brain and Spinal Cord (M. Stelmasiak), 33
Cysticercosis (C. Arseni and D. C. Samitca), 494 (O); 516 (A); 714 (C)
Embolism, 215
Hepato-lenticular degeneration, 283 (A); 528 (C)
Leucotomy, physiological basis, 719
S.C.T.Z., new cerebral depressant, 152
Symposium on history and philosophy of knowledge of the brain and its functions, 169
Systématique et Electroencéphalographie des Encéphalites et Encéphalopathies (J. Radermecker), 148
Vascular disease; investigation and treatment, 287
Brain-washing: *Battle for the Mind: A Physiology of Conversion and Brain-washing* (W. Sargant), 925
BRAITHWAITE, W. J.: *Lloyd George's Ambulance Wagon. Being the Memoirs of William J. Braithwaite, 1911-1912* (Editor: Sir Henry N. Bunbury), with a commentary by R. Titmuss, 1223
BRAM, G.: Headache mechanisms, 827 (C)
BRAUN, P.: The editor and the author, 702
BREAST:
Cancer; endocrine aspects; conference in Glasgow, 156
— inheritance, 86
Changes during chlorpromazine therapy (M. A. Rahill), 806
Mastitis, plasma-cell (B. N. Colabawalla), 1352
Nipple, eczema of, 1129
Breast-feeding: Breast milk and immunity to smallpox, 1381
— lactation and heredity (I. G. Wickes and M. P. Curwen), 381 (O); 711 (C)
— times and methods, 527 (C)
BREEN, G. E.: Poliocencephalitis, 523 (C)
BREMER, J. L.: *Congenital Anomalies of the Viscera: Their Embryological Basis*, 1162
BRENNAN, C. F. *See* FLETCHER, E., 792
BRENNER, O.: Treatment of resistant heart failure, 224
BRERETON, Frederick Sadleir, obituary of, 531
BRESLOW, L.: Epidemiological methods to evaluate community health needs and services, 936
BREUER, J., and FREUD, S.: *Studies on Hysteria*, translated and edited by J. and A. Strachey, 925
BREWERTON, D. A.: Increasing muscle strength, 352 (C)
BREWIS, E. G.: Infectious diseases among schoolchildren, 227
BRIGDEN, W.: Rheumatic carditis in children, 225
BRIGGS, Hugh Francis, obituary of, 1313
BRIGGS, J. H.: *See* MOUZAS, G. L., 450
BRILL, N. Q., and BEEBE, G. W.: *A Follow-up Study of War Neuroses*, 279
Bristol University. *See* Universities, Bristol
BRISTOW, P.: Review of *Jervis on the Office and Duties of Coroners with Forms and Precedents*, 9th ed., edited by W. B. Purchase and H. W. Wollaston, 397
Britannica Book of the Year, 1957, 33
British Association for the Advancement of Science, 119th annual meeting, 696
British Association of Otolaryngologists, annual general meeting, 1500
British Association of Plastic Surgeons: Officers elected, 1446

British Association of Urological Surgeons, annual meeting, 113
British Cardiac Society, autumn meeting, 1500
British Council: Annual Report, 1956-57, 1228 (A)
British Empire Cancer Campaign, thirty-fourth annual report, 97; annual meeting, 113
British Empire Society for the Blind, seventh annual report, 307
British Epilepsy Association, 1310 (C)
British Institute of Radiology, annual congress, 1430

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Aims and objects, 584
Annual Meeting, Newcastle upon Tyne, 39 (A), 205 (L)
— film show, 295
— Presidential Address, 117, 149 (L)
— Scientific Exhibition, 232
Annual Meeting, 1958; Scientific Exhibition, 992 (A), 1378
Annual Representative Meeting, 206 (L)
Evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 1225 (L)
Film library accessions, 1319
Gold Medal awarded to Sir Henry Dale, 210 (A)
Library facilities for foreign visitors, 642 (C)
South-western Branch, Presidential Address, 1296

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE: PROCEEDINGS:

Plenary Sessions:
Care of the dying (I. D. Grant, A. G. R. Lowdon, C. J. I. Thurgar, R. B. Scott, and Bishop of Durham), 286
Management of hypertension (R. Coope, J. McMichael, E. G. Tuckwell, and J. H. Hunt), 211
Present status of prophylactic immunization (R. Cruickshank, J. Grant, T. Francis, C. H. Stuart-Harris, and P. M. D'Arcy Hart), 212

Round-Table Conferences:
Injuries resulting from road accidents, 231
Low back pain (W. Mills, D. R. L. Newton, S. Josephs, I. N. Maciver, and N. M. Roberts), 230
Some pregnancy alarms (W. Walker and C. K. Warrick), 230

Section of Anaesthetics:
Barbiturate toxicity and coma (E. Nilsson, T. J. Thomson, J. W. Dundee, P. H. Simmons, and B. R. M. Johnson), 290
Deaths related to anaesthesia (J. Gillies, H. J. V. Morton, W. D. Wylie, and A. R. Hunter), 224

Section of Cardiology:
Rheumatic carditis in children (W. Brigden), 225
Role of quinidine in treatment of the arrhythmias (P. Wood), 225
Survival after cardiac infarction (F. Jackson), 225
Treatment of resistant heart failure (O. Brenner), 224
Use and abuse of the electrocardiogram (C. Bain), 224
Colour film: The jugular venous pulse (P. Mounsey), 225
See also *Sections of Medicine, Surgery, and Cardiology*

Section of Child Health:
Collagen disorders; round-table conference (G. A. Rose, C. O. Carter, A. Hill, and Barbara Ansell), 293
Iatrogenic disease in childhood (A. W. Franklin, Mary Crosse, Alice Stewart, and K. Cameron), 293

Sections of Child Health and General Practice:
Acute respiratory infection (D. Court, J. Fry, J. F. Goodall, C. H. Stuart-Harris, and A. J. Laidlaw), 290
See also *Sections of Preventive Medicine, Child Health, and Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

Section of Dermatology:
Acne vulgaris (A. J. Rook), 225
Neurodermatitis (S. T. Anning), 226
Vesicular eruptions of the hands and feet (S. Gold and A. G. Ferguson), 226

Sections of General Practice and Preventive Medicine:
Illness of the school child (R. W. Eldridge, G. K. Hodgkin, E. G. Brewis, A. Model, and G. S. Robertson), 226
See also *Sections of Child Health and General Practice*, and *Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and of General Practice*

Section of History of Medicine:
Cholera epidemics in Newcastle (J. Boyes), 223
The *De Dissectione* of Charles Estienne (C. E. Kellett), 222
Influence of Leyden upon the Edinburgh Medical School (D. Guthrie), 223
John Snow's place in history (M. H. A. Davison), 223
Mark Akenside (Sir John Charles), 222

Section of Medicine:
Cortisone in general practice (G. A. Smart, S. J. Hartfall, I. W. B. Grant, and R. B. Thompson), 215

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, PROCEEDINGS *(continued)*:

Sections of Medicine, Surgery, and Cardiology:
Arterial embolism (W. Evans, Sir James Learmonth, C. Rob, H. A. Dewar, A. A. Klass, Catherine C. Burt, and M. M. Suzman), 214

Section of Neurology:
Symposium on cerebral vascular disease (R. Adams, J. M. Holmes, J. Bull, M. Falconer, and F. A. Elliott), 287
Symposium on epilepsy (D. Williams, D. Hill, H. Merritt, W. Penfield, and Lord Cohen of Birkenhead), 228

Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology:
Placental insufficiency (G. T. Johnson), 216
Prolonged labour (W. C. W. Nixon, K. Vartan, and A. S. Duncan), 217
Some causes of public alarm and anxiety; round-table conference (W. Walker and C. K. Warrick), 230
Unusual uses of the flying squad (F. Stabler and R. A. Tennent), 217
See also *Sections of Preventive Medicine, Child Health, and of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and General Practice:
The G.P.'s responsibility in gynaecology (A. J. G. Newton, J. K. Russell, and E. D. Forster), 155
Pre-eclampsia (Kate Harrower, O. V. Jones, and J. H. Fisher), 155

Section of Occupational Health:
Management of pneumoconiosis in general practice (A. Meiklejohn, J. C. Gilson, R. A. Trevethick, and F. Lishman), 221

Section of Ophthalmology:
Cataract surgery under chlorpromazine hydrochloride (H. V. Ingram), 222
Chiasmal disease (N. Dott, A. J. Mooney, J. McClelland, C. F. Rolland, and J. S. Robertson), 222
Ocular changes in the leukaemias (P. D. T. Roper), 222

Section of Orthopaedics:
Fractures of the patella (J. V. Todd), 228
Pain in the arm (R. Roaf, J. K. Stanger, and M. Kremer), 227
Reconstructive surgery of the upper limb following poliomyelitis (A. Miller), 228

Section of Oto-rhino-laryngology:
Epistaxis (J. P. Stewart, H. A. Dewar, and R. H. Moore), 292
Presenting symptoms and signs of malignant disease of the upper respiratory tract (W. A. Mill, R. D. Owen, and J. I. M. Black), 292
Scope of surgery in the management of deafness (I. B. Thorburn and F. McGuckin), 291

Section of Physical Medicine:
Low back pain; round-table conference (W. Mills, D. R. L. Newton, S. Josephs, I. N. Maciver, and N. M. Roberts), 230
Results of rehabilitation of injured miners (A. N. Zinovieff), 294
Symposium on painful feet (G. Beauchamp and A. T. Richardson), 294
Symposium on steroid therapy in the rheumatic diseases (G. R. Fearnley, J. Cyriax, and M. Thompson), 294

Section of Plastic Surgery:
Haemangiomata (D. N. Matthews), 228
Investigation of children with speech defects (J. S. Calnan), 228
Repair of hand injury (M. H. Shaw), 228

Sections of Preventive Medicine, Child Health, and Obstetrics and Gynaecology:
Puberty and its problems (L. Banks, D. V. Hubble, and T. N. MacGregor), 218
See also *Sections of General Practice and Preventive Medicine*

Section of Psychiatry:
Symposium on tranquillizers (D. R. Laurence, L. C. Cook, and E. H. Kitching), 219

Sections of Radiology and Surgery:
Radiological investigation of the biliary tract (S. D. S. Park, J. D. Dow, J. D. Rose, and A. D. Wright), 289

Section of Surgery:
Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of the stomach (J. Gilmour, G. A. S. Lloyd, H. Taylor, R. O. K. Schade, and D. Chamberlain), 219
See also *Sections of Medicine, Surgery, and Cardiology; Sections of Radiology and Surgery*

British Medical Bulletin: symposium on liver, 345 (A), 470 (C)
— — — symposium on physiology and pathology of the kidney, 148
British Medical Journal: Emergencies in General Practice: Specially Commissioned Articles from the *British Medical Journal*, 686
British Medical Students' Association, 585
— — — — *Report on Undergraduate Medical Education in Great Britain and Northern Ireland*, 568 (A); 767 (C)
British National Formulary, 758 (A); alternative edition, 112
British Orthopaedic Association, autumn meeting, 1172
British Pharmaceutical Codex, supplement, 88
British Postgraduate Medical Federation, courses, 576; travelling fellowships, 952, 1061
British Red Cross Society, finances, 534
British Society for Immunology, 1062
British Tuberculosis Association prize, 1500
Broadcasting, anonymity in, 46 (C)
BROCK, Sir Russell: *The Anatomy of Congenital Pulmonary Stenosis*, 1353
BROCKINGTON, C. F.: *Medical Officers of Health, 1848 to 1855: An Essay in Local History*, 868
— review of *Family and Kinship in East London*, by M. Young and P. Willmott, 686
BROCKLEHURST, J. C.: Fatal outbreak of botulism among Labrador Eskimos, 924; 1537 (A)
BROMBART, M.: *La Radiologie Clinique de l'Œsophage*, 279
BROMLEY, D. B.: Psychology of ageing, 698
Bronchiectasis, severe; prolonged treatment with antibiotics; report by a subcommittee of the Antibiotics Clinical Trials (Non-Tuberculous) Committee of the Medical Research Council, 255 (O)
Bronchitis, chronic, adult; the infective factor and its treatment (G. Edwards and others), 259 (O)
— — climate favourable to chronic bronchitic, 720
— — exacerbations; prophylactic use of oxytetracycline (P. C. Elmes, C. M. Fletcher, and A. A. C. Dutton), 1272 (O)
— notifications (vital statistics), 888
— respiratory symptoms, and ventilatory capacity in random sample of an agricultural population (I. T. T. Higgins), 1198 (O)

BRONCHUS:
Antibiotics in chronic bronchial infection, 459 (A); 713 (C), 826 (C), 1050 (C)
Bronchostenoses, multiple, due to sarcoidosis: report of two cases (M. Honey and E. Jepson), 1330 (O)
Cancer; adrenocortical hyperactivity in patient with bronchial carcinoma and diabetes mellitus (C. R. Croft), 139 (O)
— effect of *x* rays, 591 (C)
Vesiculation and pneumonia associated with herpes zoster; with reference to other visceral associations of zoster (R. H. Andrews), 384 (O)

BROTHERSTON, J. H. F.: Epidemiological methods to evaluate community health needs and services, 936
— *See* MARTIN, F. M., 819
BROWER, D., and ABT, L. E. (Editors): *Progress in Clinical Pathology*, vol. II, 32
BROWN, A.: Effect of a gluten-free diet in idiopathic steatorrhoea, 337 (O), 590 (C)
BROWN, C. N.: Hepato-lenticular degeneration, 528 (C)
BROWN, D. G. P.: Temperature of cigarette smoke, 236 (C)
BROWN, John, obituary of, 357
BROWN, Sir Lindor: Modern knowledge of chemical transmission at nerve endings, 696
BROWN, P.: Idiosyncrasies in the death rates due to peptic ulcer in Britain, 818
BROWN, W. M. C.: Ionizing radiations and leukaemia, 41
BROWNE, D.: Range of movement of testicle, 44 (C)
— Smoking and lung cancer, 766 (C)
— Knock-knee in children, 1492 (C)
BROWNE, F. J.: Stillbirth rates in "non-white" women, 412 (C), (correction, 592)
BROWNE, J. C. McC. *See* GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B., 128, 589
BROWNE, M. K.: Preparation of skin for electrocardiography, 1238 (C)
BROWNE, R. C.: Pneumoconiosis, 221
BROWNE, S. E.: Sulphamerazine, 1304 (C)
BRUCE, J., elected President, Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1484 (A)
BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J.: Congenital malaria, 764 (C)
— and CHARLES, L. J.: First field trial of 377 C 54, new antimalarial compound, 23 (O)
— — Chloroquine naphthoate for malaria, 522 (C)
Brucellosis, chronic, in general practice (J. E. Davies), 1082 (O), 1100 (L); 1238 (C), (correction, 1448)
BRUNTON, A. M., and FLETCHER, F. R.: Blood concentration of tetracyclines, 1046 (C)
— and GOSLING, R. H.: Chronic bronchial infection, 713 (C)
Bruntsfield and Elsie Inglis Hospitals, Edinburgh: appointment of woman consultant, 50 (P), 1247 (medico-legal note)
BRYAN, G. *See* PECK, C. W., 1366
Buchanan Medal awarded to Sir Neil Hamilton Fairley, 1188
BUCKLEY, A. R. *See* EDWARDS, G., 259
BUCKLEY, Eleanor E., and PORGES, N. (Editors): *Venoms*. Papers presented at first international conference on venoms, 752
Buckston Browne Prize Essay, 1252
BULL, J.: Radiological investigation in cases of cerebral vascular disease, 288
BULLOUGH, J.: Analgesia with opiate-antagonist mixtures, 1051 (C)
— *See* RAINER, E. H., 1024

BUNBURY, Sir Henry N. (Editor): *Lloyd George's Ambulance Wagon. Being the Memoirs of William J. Braithwaite, 1911-1912*, with a commentary by R. Titmuss, 1223
BUNJÉ, H.: Exploring in the northernmost Andes, 519
Burial: *The Law of Burial, Cremation, and Exhumation* (M. R. R. Davies), 1098
BURKITT, R.: Snake-bites, 159 (C)
— Femoral hernia, 1176 (C)
BURN, J. H.: *The Principles of Therapeutics*, 563
— EPSTEIN, H. G., FEIGEN, G. A., and PATON, W. D. M.: Some pharmacological actions of fluothane, 479 (O), 514 (L)
BURN, J. I., CURWEN, M. P., HUNTSMAN, R. G., and SHOOTER, R. A.: Trial of penicillin V; response of penicillin-resistant staphylococcal infections to penicillin, 193 (O), 207 (L); 940 (C)
— and WOOD, P. H. N.: Foreign body in the hand, 1222
BURNE, J. C.: Sign of rain, 300 (C)
BURNET, Sir Macfarlane, elected member of Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences, 1189
BURNETT, N. T.: Preludin and enuresis, 301 (C)
BURNS, T. H. S., MUSHIN, W. W., ORGANE, G. S. W., and ROBERTSON, J. D.: Clinical investigations of fluothane, 483 (O), 514 (L)
Burns; flame-resistant textiles, 360 (P)
BURR, William Simpson, obituary of, 473
BURRELL, C. D. *See* GOOLDEN, A. W. G., 1028
BURSTON, J.: Unheralded pulmonary embolism, 1435 (C)
BURT, Catherine: Long-term anticoagulant therapy in arterial embolism, 215
BURTON, J.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 158 (C)
— Standard of press reporting, 1050 (C)
— review of *Illustrated Medical and Health Encyclopedia*, edited by M. Fishbein, 630
BURY, J.: Polio hazard of triple antigen, 1502 (C)
BUSH, I. E.: Hormone therapy and rheumatoid arthritis, 1542 (C)
Busulphan therapy in chronic myeloid leukaemia; medullary aplasia during (F. G. J. Hayhoe and D'A. Kok), 1468 (O)
BUTCHER, L. V.: Present status of paralytic rabies in Trinidad, 761
"Butcher's thigh," 1309 (C), 1546 (C)
Buthalitone sodium; assessment as anaesthetic agent (P. H. Simmons and May S. Blanshard), 1347 (O)
— — clinical comparison with thiopentone, 291
BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., FRY, I. K., HARDWICK, C., and HOLLING, H. E.: Tolbutamide in treatment of diabetes mellitus, 325 (O), 343 (L)
Butterworth gold medal awarded to A. Fraser-Darling, 1234
Buttock injury in car accident; damages awarded (medico-legal note), 1055
BUXTON, Alice: Women's footwear, 353 (C)
BUXTON, St. J. D.: *Review of Clinical Orthopaedics* —No. 8, edited by A. F. DePalma, 752
BYTH, J. G.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 158 (C)
BYWATERS, E. G. L. *See* SHANNON, F. T., 1405
— HALLIDIE-SMITH, Katherine, THOMAS, G. T., and HOLBOROW, E. J.: Prevention of recurrences of rheumatic fever, 104 (C)

C

CAIGER, Herbert, obituary of, 769
CALDWELL, J. R.: Hospital confinement, 1437 (C)
Caleb Fiske prize, Rhode Island Medical Society, 652
CALNAN, J. S.: Investigation of children with speech defects, with particular reference to nasality, 228
CALVERT, L. S.: Aid in neck manipulation, 938
CALVERT, R. J., and CAPLIN, G.: The Houssay syndrome, 71 (O), 524 (C)
Cambridge University. *See* Universities, Cambridge
CAMERON, Sir Gordon: Review of *Mitochondria and Other Cytoplasmic Inclusions*. Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology, Number X, 341
— review of *Student's Histology*, by H. S. D. Garven, 564
CAMERON, K.: Iatrogenic disease in childhood, 294
CAMPBELL, A. M. G.: Polyneuritis and illness in cats, 354 (C)
— Chronic cyanide poisoning, 422 (C)
CAMPBELL, Charlotte: Serological diagnosis of histoplasmosis, 348
CAMPBELL, E. J. M.: Portable oxygen equipment and walking-aid in pulmonary emphysema, 1518 (O)
CAMPBELL, F. W.: Homoeopathy, 882 (C)
CAMPBELL, M.: Place of the specialist journal in medical literature, 706
Canada: Pattern of health organization (A. Mair and G. H. M. Hatcher), 539 (O), 569 (A)
Canadian Journal of Surgery, 951
CANCER:
Adrenal cortex; virilizing carcinoma, 1020
Aetiology, 103 (C)
— and biology, 697
Breast; endocrine aspects; conference in Glasgow, 156
British Empire Cancer Campaign, thirty-fourth annual report, 97; annual meeting, 113
CANCER (*continued*):
Bronchus; adrenocortical hyperactivity in patient with bronchial carcinoma and diabetes mellitus (C. R. Croft), 139 (O)
— effect of *x* rays, 591 (C)
Cancer anaemia; its nature and bearing on the immunological theory of cancer (H. N. Green, June Wakefield, and G. Littlewood), 779 (O)
Carcinoid tumour; case (C. H. Stewart-Hess), 276
Chemotherapy, 598
Detection and information centre, 835
Electrolysis for hirsuties, hazard of, 1191
Hydrogen peroxide treatment, 470 (C), 881 (C)
In childhood, 819
Inheritance; five cases in one family (J. Landon and Nora Walter), 86
Leitfaden der Nativcytomorphologie maligner Tumoren (H. Siering and K. Aderhold), 454
Lung; in non-smokers, incidence, 1129
— in women, 458 (A)
— relation to tobacco smoking, Government action, 49 (P)
Malignant change following herpes simplex (R. Wyburn-Mason), 615 (O); 765 (C), 825 (C), 1048 (C), 1239 (C)
Palliative radiotherapy in cancer of breast or lung, 455 (L); 708 (C), 1000 (C)
Proceedings of the Third National Cancer Conference, Detroit, 1956. Sponsored by the Cancer Society, Inc., and National Cancer Institute, U.S. Public Health Service, 808
Registrar-General, *Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1952, Supplement on Cancer* (vital statistics), 1318
Registration, 304 (P)
Research, 824 (C), 999 (C)
Screening tests, 1447
Services in Scotland, 640
Seventh International Congress, 364
Stomach; diagnosis and treatment, 219
Survival in untreated cases, 477
Treatment with viruses, 1481 (L)
Tumour-host relationships, 43 (C)
— infiltration, 172 (C)
Upper respiratory tract, 292
Candida albicans, culture medium, 894
— napkin rashes, 1229 (A), 1492 (C)
CANE, H.: Rubella in a young baby, 644 (C)
CANTOR, J.: Influenza epidemic, 1112 (C)
CANTWELL, D. F.: Acute haemorrhage from peptic ulcer, 941 (C)
CANTWELL, H. F.: *See* MELDRUM, W. J., 1059
CANTWELL, R. J.: Rubella encephalitis, 1471 (O)
CAPLIN, G. *See* CALVERT, R. J., 71
CAPRIO, F. S.: *Variations in Sexual Behaviour: A Psychodynamic Study of Deviations in Various Expressions of Sexual Behaviour*, 512
Carbohydrate, surplus, disposal of, 1256
Carbomycin, 57
Carbon monoxide poisoning, accidental; loss of sense of smell as a possible contributory factor with old people (H. D. Chalke and J. R. Dewhurst), 915 (O)
— — — death from exhaust fumes, 649
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer; and under organs and regions
CARDIA, M.: Editorial responsibility for medical advertisements, 705
— Multilingual summaries of medical articles, 707
Cardiology. *See* Heart
Caribbean, British, medical research in, 761
Caries, dental, in 5-year-old London schoolchildren, 319
CARLIER, Gwendoline I. M.: Correlation of human and animal ringworm, 1175 (C)
Carlsberg-Wellcome travelling fellowships, 308
CAROTHERS, J. C.: Compulsory powers over mental patients, 645 (C)
Carotid artery, internal, thrombosis after soft-palate injury (B. Fairburn), 750
— — — thrombosis treated by arterial surgery (C. Rob and E. B. Wheeler), 264 (O)
CARR, J. A.: Spontaneous ulnar nerve paresis, 1415
CARRICK, D. J. E. L.: Three-year driving licences, 1437 (C)
CARRINGTON, W. L.: *Psychology, Religion, and Human Need: A Guide for Ministers, Doctors, Teachers, and Social Workers*, 808
CARRUTHERS, B.: Tests of spermicidal activity, 98
Cars. *See* Motor-cars
CARTER, A. B., and ROYDS, J. E.: Treatment of ophthalmic zoster with prednisone, 746 (O); (correction, 838)
CARTER, C. O.: Collagen disorders, 293
— Genetics and orthopaedic conditions, 1172
CASTLE, R. S., and KABELWA, S. A.: Imperforate anus, 1176 (C)
Cataract surgery under chlorpromazine hydrochloride, 222
Catarrh, treatment, 536
Cat-scratch disease (E. Hinden), 444 (O); 714 (C)
— — with pneumonia (G. C. Sheldon and H. Smellie), 446 (O); 714 (C)
CATTERALL, R. D., and NICOL, C. S.: Systemic treatment of trichomonal infections, 29 (O)
Cattle, exsanguination after slaughter, 837
CATTON, W. T.: *Physical Methods In Physiology*, 397
CAWADIAS, A. P.: "Nomen proprium," 1547 (C)
CAWTHORN, Frank Raymond, obituary of, 1244, 1373
Cells. *See* Cytology
Cement dust, 94 (A)
Centipede bites, 592 (C), 825 (C)
Central Council for Health Education, annual summer school, 598
Cerebral palsy. *See* Paralysis, cerebral
Cerebrospinal fluid dynamics; further considerations (D. Bowsher), 917 (O)
— — transchoroidal passage of drugs into, 1321
Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus, cervix
Cetrimide, contamination with *Ps. pyocyanea*, 104 (C)
CHALKE, H. D.: The aged in their own homes; a further survey, 694
— elected President, Society of Medical Officers of Health, 54; presidential address, 1061
— and DEWHURST, J. R.: Accidental coal-gas poisoning, loss of sense of smell as a possible contributory factor with old people, 915 (O)
CHAMBERLAIN, D.: Treatment of carcinoma of stomach, 219
CHAMBERS, H. D.: Acne vulgaris, 225
CHANCE, Robert Maxwell, obituary of, 1181
CHAPLIN, S.: Avoidance of multiple death duties, 1000 (C)
CHAPMAN, L. *See* SAVAGE, O., 1257
CHAPMAN, Sylvia G.: Churches' Council of Healing, 470 (C)
Charing Cross Hospital, new building, 476
— — — presentation to Lord Inman to mark his 36 years' work, 935
— — — Medical School, 572; inaugural address at opening of new session, 879
— — — — — new department of anaesthesia opened, 1005
CHARLES, Sir John: Mark Akenside, 222, 1449 (O)
CHARLES, L. J. *See* BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J., 23, 522
Charles Oliver Hawthorne Prize Essay, 1082
Chartered Society of Physiotherapy, 588; annual congress dinner, 773
CHATFIELD, P. O.: *Fundamentals of Clinical Neurophysiology*, 1353
CHAVE, S. P. W.: Frederick William Pavy (1829-1911), 300 (C)
Chemicals: *British Chemicals and their Manufacturers*, 1098
Chemotherapy, results in the treatment of tuberculous pleural effusions (A. Pines), 863 (O)
Chest: *Initial Management of Thoracic and Thoraco-abdominal Trauma* (L. M. Shefts), 1097
— *Operative Surgery*, vol. 3, parts IV and V (Editors: C. Rob and R. Smith), 33
— radiography, genetic hazard, 1255, 1448 (C)
— stove-in, with recovery, case (L. Henry), 339, 470 (C), 525 (C), 592 (C), 764 (C), 884 (C)
Chiasma, optic, diseases of, 222
CHICK, A. O. *See* LYON, D. G., 1382
Chicken-pox, relation to herpes zoster, 941 (C)
Chilblains, treatment by phenoxybenzamine; clinical trial in general practice by South-East Scotland Faculty, College of General Practitioners, 1521 (O)
CHILDREN: *See also* Infants
Cavernous transformation of portal vein following umbilical sepsis (K. Somers), 335 (O)
The Child and the Outside World: Studies in Developing Relationships (D. W. Winnicott, edited by Janet Hardenberg), 1224
Diagnosis and Treatment of Endocrine Disorders in Childhood and Adolescence, 2nd ed. (L. Wilkins), 1477
Emotional problems of schoolchildren, 227
First chair of paediatric surgery, 932 (A)
Haematemesis, massive, in child treated with prednisolone (J. Lorber), 749 (O)
Handicapped, early separation from parents, 1304 (C), 1545 (C)
— Franklin Delano Roosevelt School opened, 920
— research on teaching of trainable imbeciles, 1017
— Treloar College, Alton, 54
— *The Young Handicapped Child* (Agatha Bowley), 1098
Iatrogenic disease in childhood, 293
Influenza epidemic in Singapore children; clinical impressions (Yeoh Oon Swee and Helen Dourado), 1523 (O)
Knock-knee, management of (A. J. M. Morley), 976 (O), 1110 (C), 1177 (C), 1303 (C), 1370 (C), 1437 (C), 1492 (C), 1544 (C)
Lehrbuch der Kinderchirurgie (M. Grob), 753
The mouth-breather, 1109
Paediatric problems of Uganda (J. Luder), 1143 (O); 1370 (C)
Pediatric Cardiology (A. S. Nadas), 869
Premedication, 469 (C)
Primary torsion of greater omentum in childhood (P. Farrugia-Bonnici and H. B. Marsden), 448 (O)
Respiratory and cardiac arrest during anaesthesia (E. H. Rainer and J. Bullough), 1024 (O)
— diseases, acute, in young children, 1228 (A); 1434 (C)
— infections, acute, 290
Speech defects, 953
Teeth of 5-year-old London schoolchildren (1955); with a comparison of results obtained from 1929 to 1955 (Lady Mellanby, Helen Coumoulos, Marion Kelley, and Gwenneth Neal), 318 (O); 467 (C), 526 (C), 1117 (C)

CHILDREN (*continued*):
Le Traitement de la Tuberculose de l'Enfant, 454
Urologie de l'Enfance (G. Lauret), 204
Vision and television (A. H. Griffith), 1299, 1432 (C), 1490 (C), 1546 (C)
Welfare arrangements by hospitals, 364

China, hospitals and policlinics, 1106
— impressions of visit (F. A. Jones), 1105
— medical schools, 1105
Chiropody service, 1375 (P)
Chloroquine naphthoate for malaria, 522 (C)
— overdosage, 943 (C)
Chlorothiazide and other diuretic agents; conference in New York, 1363, 1355 (L)

CHLORPROMAZINE:
Combination with promethazine and pethidine in treatment of eclampsia (B. H. Shearer), 75 (O)
Comparison with "pacatal" in treatment of schizophrenia (J. Lomas), 78 (O), 92 (A)
Effect in traumatic aneurysm by excision (A. M. Wiley and G. M. Boyes), 1160, 1366 (C)
In cataract disease, 222
In mitral Anust, 1111 (C)
Jaundice, 635 (A), 1048 (C), 1241 (C)
— in a general hospital (G. S. Graham), 1080 (O); 1307 (C), (correction, 1448)
Mammary gland changes during use (M. A. Rahill), 806
Safety in haemorrhagic shock, 172
Trial in psychoneurosis, 64

Cholera: Epidemic of 1854; removing the pump handle, 235 (C), 712 (C)
— epidemics in Newcastle, 221
— fate of bile pigment in (K. C. B. Malhi, A. Mondol, and N. C. Ganguly), 803 (O); 1111 (C), 1367 (C), 1543 (C)
— thirty years' research on control of epidemics (Sir Leonard Rogers), 1193 (O); 1436 (C)
Cholecystectomy, relief of Stokes-Adams syndrome after, 709 (C)
Chorionepithelioma: *Trophoblastic Growths: A Clinical, Hormonal and Histopathologic Study of Hydatidiform Mole and Chorionepithelioma* (J. Smalbraak), 1098
CHRISTIE, A. B.: Review of *Uses of Epidemiology*, by J. N. Morris, 1288
Christmas cards for charities, 1188
— seals, 1253
Chromium, radioactive, in measurement of gastro-intestinal bleeding (R. M. Bannerman), 1032 (O); 1448 (C)
Churches' Council of Healing, 238 (C), 356 (C), 470 (C), 643 (C)
Ciba Foundation, report for 1956, 112
CLABIDGE, George Percival Charles, obituary of, 596
CLARK, A. N. G.: New evacuant suppository; results in treatment of rectal dyschezia of chronic sick and geriatric patients, 866 (O)
— and PARSONAGE, M. J.: Case of podophyllum poisoning with involvement of nervous system, 1155 (O)
CLARK, C. G., and MAVOR, G. E.: Preibial lesions, 625 (O)
CLARK, Margaret M.: *Left-handedness: Laterality Characteristics and Their Educational Implications*, 1223
CLARKE, A. R.: Recent advances in haemorrhage and shock, 721 (O); 940 (C), 1046 (C), 1047 (C), 1050 (C), 1178 (C), 1239 (C), 1305 (C), 1365 (C), 1432 (C)
— Use and abuse of blood, 1239 (C)
CLARKE, G. H. V.: Acne vulgaris, 225
Claudication, intermittent; prognosis (R. L. Richards), 1091 (O); 1242 (C), 1543 (C)
CLAYE, A. M., elected President, Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 932
CLAYSON, C.: Prednisolone in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1131
— Sir Robert Philip and the conquest of tuberculosis, 1503 (O), 1534 (L)
— *See* COCHRAN, J. B., 185
Cleft-palate associated with mental defect, 58
— induced by experimental hypervitaminosis-A, effect of cortisone on incidence (D. H. M. Woollam and J. W. Millen), 197 (O), 208 (A)
CLEGG, H. A.: Presidential address to Third Congress, Union Internationale de la Presse Médicale, 700
Cleido-cranial dysostosis, 838
CLEVELAND, Arthur John, obituary of, 1001
CLIFFE, P. *See* DREW, C. E., 1323
CLIFTON, Marjorie: Relationship between respiratory illnesses in children and atmospheric pollution, 819
Clinical chemistry, international congress, Stockholm, 637
CLYNE, D. G. W.: Urea, 1116 (C)
Coal-gas poisoning. *See* Carbon-monoxide poisoning
Coal-mining. *See* Mines and Mining
COATES, J. C.: Femoral hernia, 1308 (C)
Coca-cola, principal constituents, 478
COCHRAN, J. B., CLAYSON, C., and FLETCHER, W. B.: Pulmonary tuberculosis in a rural area in South Scotland; the Annandale survey, 185 (O)
COCKERSOLE, F. J. *See* PARK, W. W., 466

COCKSHUT, R. W.: Sulphamerazine, 1303 (C)
COFFEY, Victoria, and JESSOP, W. J.: Controlled survey of 181 anencephalic infants born in Dublin during the past three years, 818
COHEN OF BIRKENHEAD, Lord: Epilepsy as a social problem, 229
— Some reflections on animal experiments (Stephen Paget memorial lecture), 1363
— nominated president, Royal Society of Health, 1127
COHEN, H., and DALY, J. J.: Unheralded pulmonary embolism, 1209 (O); 1435 (C), 1542 (C)
COLABAWALLA, B. N.: Plasma-cell mastitis, 1352
Cold, Antarctic research on acclimatization, 890
— common, American vaccine, 773, 891
— — spread of infection, 1292 (L)
— — vaccine, 813
COLES, H. M. T. *See* DREW, C. E., 1323
Colitis, effect of pregnancy on, 151 (A), 524 (C)
— ulcerative, 1479 (L)
— — rectal administration of hydrocortisone in (J. D. N. Nabarro, Audrey Moxham, G. Walker, and J. D. H. Slater), 272 (O)
Collagen diseases, 293
— — lupus erythematosus cell and its significance (M. Wilkinson and L. S. Sacker), 661 (O)

COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
Aims and objects, 578
Annual dinner, 1252
Annual general meeting, 1233
Butterworth gold medal awarded to A. Fraser-Darling, 1234
I. D. Grant re-elected president, 1234
James Mackenzie Lecture, 1128, 1234
Representatives appointed, 1234
Treatment of chilblains by phenoxybenzamine; clinical trial in general practice by the South-East Scotland Faculty of the College of General Practitioners, 1521 (O)
Upjohn travelling fellowships, 53, 1234

College of Physicians and Surgeons of South Africa: examinations, 245
See also Royal Australasian College of Physicians
Royal College of Nursing
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland
Royal College of Physicians of London
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
Royal College of Surgeons of England
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow

COLLIS, Edgar Leigh, obituary of, 886
Colporrhaphy during the puerperium (L. G. Higgins), 805
COLT, George Herbert, obituary of, 1118, 1246, 1496
COLVILLE, Lady Cynthia, and HILL, D.: British Epilepsy Association, 1310 (C)
COMFFORD, M. B.: Caudal analgesia, 763 (C)
Commode and visitors' bedside chair combined (McK. McCullagh), 699
Commonwealth Fund, grants, 1253
Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, 586
Communicable diseases. *See* Infectious diseases
Congo red test, 365

CONGRESSES:
Allergy, third international congress of allergology, 534
Anaesthesiologists, second world congress, 113
Cancer, seventh international congress, 364
Clinical chemistry, international congress, Stockholm, 637
Films, International Scientific Film Association, 170
Gastroenterology, world congress, 534
International Hospital Federation, eleventh congress, 891
International Union of the Medical Press, third congress, 600 (L), 700
Neurology; first international congress of neurological sciences, 404
Nutrition, fourth international congress, 406
Orthopaedic surgery and traumatology, international congress, 308
Poliomyelitis, fourth international congress, 295
Psychiatry, second international congress, 755 (L)
Radiation research, international congress, 420
Radiology, ninth international congress, 420
Surgery: International Society of Surgery, seventeenth congress, 308, 1161
Tuberculosis, sixth All-Union congress, 40

CONN, H. F. (Editor): *Current Therapy, 1957. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practicing Physician*, 563
CONNAN, Donald Murray, obituary of, 106
CONNELL, R., and CUMMINS, Geraldine: *Healing of the Mind: How Extra-sensory Perception Can be Used in the Investigation and Treatment of Psychological Disorders*, 1163

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
Bruntsfield and Elsie Inglis Hospitals, Edinburgh, dispute over appointment of consultant physician, 50 (P), 1247 (medico-legal note)
Consultant appointments, 304 (P)
Distinction awards, 1184 (P)

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS (*continued*):
Fees and admission to hospitals, 1497 (P)
Retirements, 360 (P)

Contact Lens Society, 54
Contraception. *See* Birth control
COOK, A. S.: Early symptoms of Parkinsonism, 310 (C)
COOK, I. A., MELROSE, A. G., and ROY, J. R.: Agranulocytosis with recovery during promazine therapy, 276
COOK, J. D. C.: G.P. responsibility in gynaecology, 767 (C)
COOK, J. W.: Aetiology of lung cancer, 697
COOK, L. C.: Results obtained in psychotics with chlorpromazine and reserpine, 220
COOKE, A. M.: The editor and the author, 701
COOLE, C. W.: Traffic delays, 1370 (C)
COOPE, R.: Management of hypertension, 211
COOPER, E.: Stove-in-chest injury, 525 (C)
COPE, Sir Zachary: Review of *Antonio Scarpa in Scientific History and His Role in the Fortunes of the University of Padua*, by A. Monti, translated by F. L. Loria, 278
— review of *The Century of the Surgeon*, by J. Thorwald, 1532
— review of *Companion in Surgical Studies*, 2nd ed., by I. Aird, 87
— review of *Guerilla Surgeon*, by L. Rogers, 1289
— review of *Halsted of Johns Hopkins: The Man and His Men*, by S. J. Crowe, 397
— review of *History of the American Board of Surgery, 1937-1952*, by J. S. Rodman, 630
— review of *Macewen of Glasgow: A Recollection of the Chief*, by C. Duguid, 753
— review of *Meditations on Medicine and Medical Education: Past and Present*, by I. Snapper, 563
— review of *Scalpel: Men Who Made Surgery*, by Agatha Young, 1163
— review of *Six Great Doctors: Harvey, Pasteur, Lister, Pavlov, Ross, Fleming*, by J. G. Crowther, 987
— review of *Surgeon's Journey. The Autobiography of J. Johnston Abraham*, 511
— review of *Surgery of the Anus, Anal Canal and Rectum*, by E. S. R. Hughes, 686
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Review of *Les Rhumatismes Articulaires Inflammatoires (Arthrites Rhumatismales)*, by S. de Seze and A. Ryckewaert, 454
— *See* SAVAGE, O., 1257
Copley Medal awarded to Sir Howard Florey, 1188
COPPO, M.: Nutrition and old age, 406
COPPOCK, J. B. M., and KNIGHT, R. A.: Polytetrafluoroethylene films in baking, 355 (C)
CORI, Gerty Theresa, obituary of, 1055, 1183
CORLETT, Keitha, and KIRMAN, B. H.: Infantile fundus lesions and mental capacity, 1174 (C)
CORMIE, R. L.: Acne vulgaris, 225
— Neurodermatitis, 226
Cornea, method of bequest for keratoplasty, 1381
Coronary disease. *See* Arteries
Coroners, criticisms in court, 885 (C), 1175 (C)
— *Jervis on the Office and Duties of Coroners with Forms and Precedents*, 9th ed. (Editors: W. B. Purchase and H. W. Wollaston), 397
Corporal punishment, effects, 1249 (P)
Corticosteroids: Desensitization of a nurse to streptomycin under corticosteroid cover (A. Pines), 202
— excretion and clinical course during corticotropin treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (O. Savage and others), 1257 (O), 1291 (L); 1542 (C)
— surgical hazards in patients receiving corticosteroids, 1381
Corticotropin in long-term treatment of rheumatoid arthritis; clinical course and corticosteroid excretion (O. Savage and others), 1257 (O), 1291 (L); 1542 (C)

CORTISONE:
And phenindione, effect on red-cell survival in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria (F. P. Muldowney, M. M. Bluhm, and E. J. Wayne), 1277 (O)
And prednisolone in treatment of tuberculosis; enhancement of Mantoux reaction, (L. H. Truelove), 1135 (O); 1356 (L)
And prednisone, comparison in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis; report by the Joint Committee of the Medical Research Council and Nuffield Foundation on Clinical Trials of Cortisone, A.C.T.H., and other Therapeutic Measures in Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, 197 (O)
Effect on incidence of cleft-palate induced by experimental hypervitaminosis-A (D. H. M. Woollam and J. W. Millen), 197 (O), 208 (A)
Hydrocortisone; avulsion and rupture of tendo calcaneus after injection (H. B. Lee), 395, 471 (C)
— in orthopaedics, 471 (C)
— neomycin, and polymyxin combined in local treatment of chronic ear infections, 623
— rectal administration in ulcerative colitis (J. D. N. Nabarro, Audrey Moxham, G. Walker, and J. D. H. Slater), 272 (O)
Influence on teratogenic effects of hypervitaminosis-A (J. W. Millen and D. H. M. Woollam), 196 (O), 208 (A)

CORTISONE (*continued*):
Spondylitis, ankylosing, treated with cortisone and allied substances (C. R. Croft), 137 (O)
Use in general practice, 215

Cotton-wool, interleaved, 1371 (C)
COUMOULOS, Helen. *See* MELLANBY, Lady May, 318
Council for the Investigation of Fertility Control, 1189
COURT, D.: Sex education, 219
— Acute respiratory infections in childhood, 290
COURTICE, F. C. *See* YOFFEY, J. M., 88
Cousins: effect of marriage of double first cousins, 1321
COVELL, Sir Gordon: Review of *Epidemiology and Control of Malaria*, by G. Macdonald, 1477
COWAN, Geoffrey, obituary of, 648
COWLING, D. C. *See* MACKAY, I. R., 800
COX, A. I.: Cause of cancer, 103 (C)
CRABBÉ, Jean. *See* THORN, G. W., 955
CRAMMER, J. L.: Mental health of students, 940 (C)
Crash helmets. *See* Safety helmets
CRAWFORD, J. P.: *Psychosynthesis: A "Project for a Scientific Psychology,"* 204
CRAWFORD, M. A. D.: The forgotten Thomas splint, 525 (C)
— Recent advances in haemorrhage and shock, 1050 (C)
CRAWFORD, R. A. D.: Vision and television, 1490 (C)
Cremation: *The Law of Burial, Cremation, and Exhumation* (M. R. R. Davies), 1098
"Cremomerazine." *See* Sulphamerazine
CRICHTON, D.: Blood transfusion in obstetric haemorrhage, 1488 (C)
Crico-arytenoid joints, rheumatoid arthritis, 104 (C)
CRITCHLEY, M.: Review of *Left-handedness: Laterality Characteristics and Their Educational Implications*, by Margaret M. Clark, 1223
CROCKETT, D. J. *See* EXTON-SMITH, A. N., 1280
CROFT, C. R.: Ankylosing spondylitis treated with cortisone and allied substances, 137 (O)
CROFTON, J.: Review of *Symposium of Tuberculosis*, edited by F. R. G. Heaf, 33
Cross-infection: Cleansing of hospital blankets (B. R. Frisby), 506 (O)
CROSSE, Mary: Iatrogenic disease in childhood, 294
CROWE, S. J.: *Halsted of Johns Hopkins: The Man and His Men*, 397
CROWLEY, Mary F., WOLFF, F. W., and BLOOM, A.: Tolbutamide in diabetes; some clinical and biochemical studies, 327 (O), 343 (L)
CROWTHER, D. I.: Abstract or digest? 705
— Multilingual summaries of medical articles, 707
CROWTHER, J. G.: *Six Great Doctors: Harvey, Pasteur, Lister, Pavlov, Ross, Fleming*, 987
CRUDEN, W. V.: Aphthous ulceration of the mouth, 1304 (C)
CRUICKSHANK, E. K.: Epidemiological methods to evaluate community health needs and services, 936
CRUICKSHANK, R.: Present status of prophylactic immunization, 212
— Vaccination against influenza, 821 (C), 813 (A)
— appointed to chair of bacteriology, University of Edinburgh, 306
CUDDIGAN, J. P.: Mandible-assisted breathing, 1545 (C)
CULLUM, Iris M.: Women's footwear, 102 (C)
CUMMING, Edward Mitchell Erskine, obituary of, 887
CUMMINS, Geraldine. *See* CONNELL, R., 1163
CUNNISON, J. *See* FERGUSON, T., 203
CURRAN, D.: Review of *Schizophrenia: Somatic Aspects*, edited by D. Richter, 687
Current Medical Research, 1445
CURWEN, M.: Post-prandial torpor, 413 (C)
CURWEN, M. P. *See* BURN, J. L., 193
— *See* WICKES, I. G., 381
Cushing's syndrome and adrenal cortical steroids, 1015
— — diagnosis, 1019
CUTLER, R.: The H-bomb, 46 (C)
— Smoking habits of doctors, 1367 (C)
Cyanide poisoning, chronic, symptoms, treatment, and prognosis, 247, 422 (C)
Cyanocobalamin in pernicious anaemia, 309
Cyanosis in infancy, 1045 (A); 1309 (C), 1544 (C)
Cybernetics: *Introduction to Cybernetics* (W. R. Ashby), 629
CYRIAX, J.: Hydrocortisone in lesions at the shoulder and the elbow, 294
— Hydrocortisone in orthopaedics, 471 (C)
— Caudal analgesia, 997 (C)
Cysticercosis, cerebral (C. Arseni and D. C. Samitca), 494 (O); 516 (A); 714 (C)
Cystitis, recurring, in women (H. P. Winsbury-White), 1399 (O)
Cystoscope, diathermy (E. W. Riches), 407
— fittings, draft standard, 952
Cytology: *Atlas der Gastroenterologischen Cytodiagnostik* (N. Henning and S. Witte), 511
— *Cytology of Effusions in the Pleural, Pericardial, and Peritoneal Cavities* (A. I. Spriggs), 396
— *Grundriss und Atlas der Gynäkologischen Cytodiagnostik* (H. Smofka and H.-J. Soost), 279
— *Mitochrondria and Other Cytoplasmic Inclusions*, Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology, Number X, 341
CZYZEWSKI, Wacław Jan Josef, obituary of, 947

D

D.860. *See* Tolbutamide
DAGGETT, W. I.: Malignant disease of upper respiratory tract, 293
DALE, Sir Henry H.: Medicinal treatment, its aims and results, 423 (O); 764 (C)
— review of *Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society, 1956*, vol. 2, 87
— awarded B.M.A. Gold Medal, 210 (A)
DALES, M.: Anaphylactoid reaction to penicillin V, 1366 (C)
DALEY, Sir Allen: Review of *Challenges to Contemporary Medicine*, by A. Gregg, 807
— review of *Life, Death and Disease in Sweden*, by E. Ask-Upmark, 1478
— review of *Lloyd George's Ambulance Wagon. Being the Memoirs of William J. Braithwaite, 1911-1912*, edited by Sir Henry N. Bunbury, with a commentary by R. Titmuss, 1223
— review of *Medical Officers of Health, 1848 to 1855: An Essay in Local History*, by C. F. Brockington, 868
— review of *Voluntary Health Insurance in Two Cities: A Survey of Subscriber-Households*, by O. W. Anderson and staff of National Opinion Research Center, University of Chicago, 986
DALEY, R.: Autonomic nervous system in its relation to some forms of heart and lung disease: I. Heart disease; II. Lung disease, 173 (O), 249 (O); 471 (C), 588 (C)
DALY, J. J.: *See* COHEN, H., 1209
DALTON, C. H. C.: Radiation hazards, 644 (C)
DALTON, Freda: Pills through the post, 237 (C)
DALTON, Katharina: Toxaemia of pregnancy treated with progesterone during the symptomatic stage, 378 (O)
DANARAJ, T. J.: Tropical pulmonary eosinophilia, 161 (C)
DANIEL, O. *See* BLACKBURN, E. K., 1476
Danish Medical Association, centenary, 515 (L)
DANON, Mathilde, and SACHS, L.: Results of nuclear sexing intersex patients, 760
"Daptazole." *See* Amiphenazole
DARKE, C. S., WATKINS, P. H., and WHITEHEAD, J. E. M.: Fulminating staphylococcal pneumonia associated with influenza virus C: report of fatal case, 606 (O); 822 (C)
DARMADY, E. M., and STRANACK, Fay: Correlation of function with anatomy in familial diseases associated with abnormalities of renal tubules, 349
DARNBOROUGH, J. *See* BOWLEY, C. C., 940, 1432
David Anderson-Berry medal of Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1500
DAVID, H. P., and von BRACKEN, H. (Editors): *Perspectives in Personality Theory*, 1098
DAVIDOFF, L. M. *See* ZIMMERMAN, H. M., 1163
DAVIDSON, M. (Editor): *Medical Ethics: A Guide to Students and Practitioners*, 925
DAVIDSON, W. M., and SMITH, D. R.: Klinefelter's syndrome, 760
DAVIES, C. N.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 410 (C)
DAVIES, D. K. L., FISHER, H. J., and ROCKER, I.: "Endografin" as a medium for hysterosalpingography, 859 (O); 1049 (C)
DAVIES, E. G.: Allergic reactions arising from the use of new drugs, 877
DAVIES, G. R.: Smoking and examinations, 236 (C)
DAVIES, J. E.: Chronic brucellosis in general practice, 1082 (O), 1100 (L); 1238 (C), (correction, 1448)
DAVIES, M. R. R.: *The Law of Burial, Cremation, and Exhumation*, 1098
DAVIS, A.: Review of *Atlas der Kolposmikroskopie*, by T. Antoine and V. Grunberger, 148
DAVIS, Maxine: *The Sexual Responsibility of Woman*, 1477
DAVIS, P. *See* SAVAGE, O., 1257
DAVISON, M. H. A.: John Snow's place in history, 223
DAVSON, H.: *Review of Physical Methods in Physiology*, by W. T. Catton, 397
DAVY, B. W.: The disappointed undergraduate, 547 (O), 567 (A); 710 (C), 823 (C)
DAWKINS, Sylvia: Incidence of yeasts in vaginal secretions in pregnancy, 349
DAWSON, D. W. *See* NUSSEY, A. M., 1077
DAWSON, W. G.: G.P. responsibility in gynaecology, 711 (C)
DE, S. N.: Haemolysis in cholera, 1543 (C)
DEACON, A. L.: Traction on the cord, 468 (C)
Deafness: *See also* Ear; Otolaryngology
— detection, 153 (A)
— treatment; scope of surgery, 291
DEAN, A. A. G.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 159 (C)
DEAN, D. *See* RUSSELL, R. W. R., 627
Death certificates, fees for, 1315 (P)
— duties, multiple, avoidance of, 888, 1000 (C)
— of husband and wife in same accident; determination of order of death (medico-legal note), 888, 1000 (C), (correction, 1008)
— ophthalmoscopic sign of, 944 (C)
DE BOISSIERE, Raoul Ferdinand, obituary of, 357
DEDICHEN, J.: Dietary fat and coronary disease, 942 (C)
DE JONGH, L.: Food hygiene in the home, 412 (C)
de la Mare, W.: *Tea with Walter de la Mare* (Sir Russell Brain), 1417
DENMARK, J. C.: Encephalitis due to the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group of viruses; a case of ornithosis encephalitis, 1531
DENT, J. Y.: Treatment of morphine addiction, 1192 (C)
Dentistry. *See* Teeth
DEPALMA, A. F. (Editor): *Clinical Orthopaedics*, No. 8, 752
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, new fuel research station at Stevenage, 982
Departmental Committee on Homosexual Offences and Prostitution; report, 639, 631 (L)
Depression, endogenous and menopausal, prognosis and treatment, 953
— — mild, 412 (C)
— physical basis of, 1447
— recovery after attack of 30 years' duration (G. M. Woddis), 1412 (O); 1542 (C)
Dercum's disease, 1381
Dermatology; teaching to undergraduates (F. F. Hellier), 561 (O)
— *see also* Skin
DESHMUKH, P. L.: Early symptoms of Parkinsonism, 422 (C)
— Cyanosis in infancy, 1544 (C)
DE SILVA, Sir Arthur Marcellus, obituary of, 830, 1245
Deoxyribonucleic acid, genetic effects on ducks, 873 (A)
Devon, epidemiology in (R. M. S. McConaghey), 1296
DEWAR, H. A.: Cerebral embolism, 215
— Epistaxis and general disease, 292
DEWAR, W. A. *See* GENTLES, J. C., 678
DEWHURST, J. R. *See* CHALKE, H. D., 915
DEWHURST, K.: *The Quicksilver Doctor: The Life and Times of Thomas Dover, Physician and Adventurer*, 1354
Dextran: Radioactive iron-dextran complex, metabolism in human subjects (A. J. Grimes and M. S. R. Hutt), 1074 (O)

DIABETES MELLITUS:
Adenomatosis, pancreatic islet, with hypoglycaemic episodes (H. Garland), 969 (O)
Adrenocortical hyperactivity in patient with bronchial carcinoma and diabetes mellitus (C. R. Croft), 139 (O)
And adrenal cortical steroids, 1015
And insulin, 40
Blood-sugar estimation; simple method (W. M. Lancaster), 83 (O); 1305 (C), 1435 (C)
Effect of aspirin (J. Reid, A. I. Macdougall, and M. M. Andrews), 1071 (O)
Hypopituitarism with consecutive development of diabetes mellitus (A. Grunberg and J. L. Blair), 439 (O), 588 (C)
Permissible activities for young diabetics, 1129
Treatment; clinical experience with tolbutamide (G. Walker, J. D. H. Slater, E. K. Westlake, and J. D. N. Nabarro), 323 (O), 343 (L)
— with tolbutamide (W. J. H. Butterfield, J. K. Fry, C. Hardwick, and H. E. Holling), 325 (O), 343 (L)
— with tolbutamide (I. Singh), 1345 (O)
— with tolbutamide; clinical and biochemical studies (Mary F. Crowley, F. W. Wolff, and A. Bloom), 327 (O), 343 (L)
— with tolbutamide; indications and contraindications, 351 (C)
With acute polyneuritis, 100 (C)

Diagnosis: The anxious patient and the worried doctor, 1483 (A)
— *The Lung as a Mirror of Systemic Disease* (E. H. Rubin), 1416
"Diamox." *See* Acetazolamide
Diaphragm, hernia, traumatic, with delayed action, 1048 (C)
Diarrhoea after short-circuiting operation, treatment, 894
Diathermy cystoscope (E. W. Riches), 407
DICK, Robert, obituary of, 302
DICKINSON, D. T.: Speed warning device, 162 (C)
Dictionaries: *Dorland's Illustrated Medical Dictionary*, 868
— Henderson's *Dictionary of Scientific Terms*, 6th ed., 1532
Diet: Calories from alcoholic drinks, 1502
Digestive system: *Atlas der Gastroenterologischen Cytodiagnostik* (N. Henning and S. Witte), 511
— — *Physiology of Gastric Digestion* (A. H. James), 147
Digitalis administration; paroxysmal auricular tachycardia with auriculo-ventricular block as complication (E. Fletcher and C. F. Brennan), 792 (O)
DIGUES LA TOUCHE, D. M.: Cigarette advertisements, 236 (C)
Dihydroxypropyl theophylline, comparison with aminophylline, 74
"Dindevan." *See* Phenindione
DINGLEY, A. G.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 1491 (C)
Diphtheria and whooping-cough immunization, combined, in infants aged 2-5 months (G. Bousfield), 1216 (O)
— graphs (vital statistics), 244, 419, 1317, 1443
— immunization; prevention of neurological lesions (vital statistics), 167

Diphtheria toxoid: variations in response in children, to addition of tetanus toxoid and *H. pertussis* vaccine (G. Bousfield and L. B. Holt), 1213 (O); 1366 (C), 1544 (C)
Disabled. *See* Handicapped persons
DISCHE, F. E., and GOLDING, J. R.: Agranulocytosis associated with infective hepatitis, 738 (O)
DISCOMBE, G.: Blood transfusion emergencies, 993
— Use and abuse of blood, 1365 (C)
Diuresis: Chlorothiazide and other diuretic agents; conference in New York, 1363, 1355 (L)
— value of urea in chronic congestive heart failure (C. Papp and K. S. Smith), 906 (O); 1116 (C)
Diuretics, mercurial, prolonged use of, 837
Diving vessel at B.M.A. meeting, 112
Divorce: Diminished responsibility from influence of tranquillizers; plea not accepted (medico-legal note), 1122
Doctors. *See* Consultants and specialists; General practitioners; Medical practitioners
DODD, H.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 1492 (C)
DODDS, N. *See* JOHNSON, D. McI., 1097
DODSON, A. I.: *Urological Surgery*, 3rd ed., 1040
DOGGART, J. H.: Infantile fundus lesions in relation to mental capacity, 933, 1174 (C)
Dogs, quarantine for, 360 (P)
DOIG, R. S.: Mass B.C.G. vaccination, 711 (C)
DOLL, R. *See* HILL, A. B., 1173
Domville memorial gift, 1318
DONALD, I.: Clinical features of vulvo-vaginal moniliasis, 349
DOOLIN, W.: The editor and the author, 702
Dorland's Illustrated Medical Dictionary, 868
DORMANDY, T. L.: Gastro-intestinal polyposis, 827 (C)
Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowship in Tuberculosis, 363
DOTEVALL, G., and HERNER, B.: Treatment of acute primidone poisoning with bemegride and amiphenazole, 451
DOTT, N.: Chiasmal disease, 222
DOUGLAS, A. C. *See* KILPATRICK, G. S., 612
DOUGLAS, A. S. *See* MCALPINE, S. G., 983
DOUGLAS, D. M. *See* EDMUNDS, P. N., 188
DOURADO, Helen. *See* YEOH OON SWEE, 1523
DOUTHWAITE, A. H., and GOULDING, R.: Action of senna, 1414
— HUNT, J. N., and MACDONALD, I.: A long-acting inhibitor of gastric secretion, 275 (O)
DOVER, T.: *The Quicksilver Doctor: The Life and Times of Thomas Dover, Physician and Adventurer* (K. Dewhurst), 1354
DOW, J. D.: Radiological investigation after cholecystectomy, 289
DOWNS, W. G.: Viral studies in Caribbean, 761
DOWSE, J. C. A.: Review of *Official History of New Zealand in the Second World War, 1939-45. New Zealand Medical Services in Middle East and Italy*, by T. D. M. Stout, 1039
— review of *Medicine and the Navy, 1200-1900*, by J. J. Keevil, 1416
Draffin bipod, modifications to (D. F. N. Harrison), 233
Dressings, sterilization of, 235 (C), 524 (C)
— tulle gras dressing, sensitization to, 591 (C), 765 (C), 883 (C)
DREW, C. E., CLIFFE, P., SCURR, C. F., FORREST, D. M., PEARCE, D. J., KINO, P. A., COLES, H. M. T., LEVEAUX, V. M., and ZILVA, Joan F.: Experimental Approach to visual intracardiac surgery, using an extracorporeal circulation, 1323 (O)
Driving and mental disorder (medico-legal note), 1123
— three-year licences, 1437 (C)
DROUHET, E.: Fungicides, 349
Drowning: Do corpses sink or float? 776 (C), 954 (C)

DRUGS:
Addiction dangers in chronic patients, 1369 (C), 1491 (C)
— *Report to the United Nations by H.M. Government . . . on the Working of the International Treaties on Narcotic Drugs for 1956*, 210 (A); 413 (C), 468 (C), 643 (C)
Advertising literature, 1310 (C)
Approved names, supplementary list, 995 (correction, 1064), (correction, 1192); consolidated list, 244
British National Formulary, 758 (A)
Drug firm representatives, 1243 (C), 1369 (C), 1491 (C), 1545 (C)
For private patients, 1248 (P), 1497 (P); parliamentary Bill, 403 (A); Bill withdrawn, 1555
Hepatic catabolism rate, 653
Labelling of dispensed medicines, 1366 (C), 1547 (C)
Multiple packs, 304 (P), 1555 (P)
New and Nonofficial Remedies, 926
Pharmaceutical research; I.C.I.'s new laboratories, 876
Pills through the post, 237 (C)
Prepacked medicines containing poisons; conditions for retail sale, 1315 (P)
Prescription of American drugs by consultants, 885 (C)
Proprietary, prescription by N.H.S. doctors, 1554 (P)

DRUGS (*continued*):
Sale of dangerous drugs abroad, 826 (C)
Scottish prescriptions inquiry, 50 (P)
Standard for wall-fixing cupboard for poisons and dangerous drugs, 554
Symposium on toxicity, 876
Transchoroidal passage into cerebrospinal fluid, 1321

DRUMMOND, J.: Phenylbutazone, 1546 (C)
Drummond Fellowship, 1253
Drunk in charge, prosecutions, 242 (P)
DRURY, M. I., and GEOGHEGAN, F.: Congenital haemolytic anaemia complicated by megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy, 393 (O)
— *See* O'DRISCOLL, M. K., 1090
D'SILVA, J. L. *See* HARTRIDGE, H., 88
Dublin University. *See* Universities, Dublin
Ductus arteriosus, patent, 810 (L); 1178 (C)
DUGUID, C.: *Macewen of Glasgow: A Recollection of the Chief*, 753
DUKE, H. L.: Homoeopathy, 1306 (C)
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: Review of *Developmental Abnormalities of the Eye*, 2nd ed., by Ida Mann, 869
— review of *Problems of Vision in Flight at High Altitude*, by T. C. D. Whiteside, 203
DUKES, C.: Review of *Eleven Lourdes Miracles*, by D. J. West, 340
— review of *Some Thoughts on Faith Healing*, edited by V. Edmunds and C. G. Scorer, 340
"Dulcolax" evacuant suppository; value in rectal dyschezia of chronic sick and geriatric patients (A. N. G. Clark), 866 (O)
DUMOULIN, J. G., and MARTIN, J. D.: Routine ergometrine, 589 (C)
DUNCAN, A. S.: Prolonged labour, 217
DUNDEE, J. W. Abnormal responses to barbiturates, 291
Dundee University. *See* Universities, Dundee
DUNLOP, D. M.: Oral hypoglycaemic compound, 351 (C)
— review of *Clinical Toxicology: The Clinical Diagnosis and Treatment of Poisoning*, by S. Locket, W. S. M. Grieve, and S. G. Harrison, 203
— review of *The Principles of Therapeutics*, by J. H. Burn, 563
DUNLOP, G. A.: Intestinal lipodystrophy, 104 (C)
DUNLOP, John Beattie, obituary of, 1120, 1246
DUNN, T. B.: Phenylbutazone, 642 (C)
DUNSFORD, I. *See* BOWLEY, C. C., 408
Duodenum, ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer
Durham University. *See* Universities, Durham
DUTHIE, William Ewart Gladstone, obituary of, 1372
DUTTON, A. A. C. *See* ELMES, P. C., 1272
DUTTON, P. *See* SHAFAR, J., 524
Dwarfism, value of testosterone therapy, 870 (L); 996 (C)
DYBKAER, R. *See* GIOL, Nanna, 673
Dying, care of (I. Grant), 286, 1539
Dysentery, graphs (vital statistics), 51, 305, 419, 717, 1125, 1251, 1498, 1557
— notifications (vital statistics), 1557
— personal experiences and observations (J. S. K. Boyd), 995
Dysmenorrhoea, spasmodic, treatment, 1448
Dyspareunia, treatment, 409 (C), 524 (C), 713 (C)
Dystrophia myotonica, anaesthesia in, 1174 (C)

E

EAR: *See also* Deafness; Otolaryngology
Chronic infections; local treatment with hydrocortisone, neomycin, and polymyxin combined (J. Bihari), 623 (O)
Malformation as sign of malformation of genito-urinary tract (D. Hilson), 785 (O); 944 (C)
Middle, plastic surgery, 90 (L); 234 (C)
Myringoplast, 45 (C)
EARLE, J.: Use and abuse of blood, 1116 (C)
EARLY, P. F.: Scapulo-thoracic crackling, 470 (C)
EAST, T.: Review of *L'Année Cardiologique Internationale*, Book 5. Under the direction of C. Lian, 341
— review of *Atlas d'Electrocardiographie avec des Notions de Vectocardiographie*, 4th ed., by V. Fattorusso and O. Ritter, 512
— review of *Classics in Arterial Hypertension*, by A. Ruskin, 753
— review of *New Bases of Electrocardiography*, by D. Sodi-Pallares, 147
East Africa: Association of Physicians of East Africa, annual conference, 878
EBBINO, R. N.: Selection of medical students, 767 (C)
ECCLES, J. C.: *Physiology of Nerve Cells*, 1223
Eclampsia, initial domiciliary treatment, 217
— treatment; combination of chlorpromazine, promethazine, and pethidine (B. H. Shearer), 75 (O)
EDDIE, D. S.: Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 1306 (C)
EDGLEY, R.: Do corpses sink or float? 954 (C)
Edinburgh University. *See* Universities, Edinburgh
EDINGTON, G. M., and LAING, W. N.: Relationship between haemoglobins C and S and malaria in Ghana, 143 (O)
Editor, relationship to author, 701
EDMUNDS, P. N.: Listerial meningitis, 590 (C)
— NICHOLSON, D. N., and DOUGLAS, D. M.: Two cases of listerial meningitis in infants, 188 (O); 209 (A); 351 (C), 522 (C), 590 (C), 763 (C)
EDMUNDS, V., and SCORER, C. G. (Editors): *Some Thoughts on Faith Healing*, 340
EDMUNDSON, P., and HODGKIN, K.: Influenza epidemic, 1058
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: *See also* Students
British Medical Students' Association: Report on Undergraduate Medical Education in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 568 (A); 767 (C)
Colour television in medical teaching, 1318
Education number of *British Medical Journal*, 537-588
Enrolment in medicine, 570
Evolution of Medical Education in the Nineteenth Century (C. Newman), 565 (L)
In China, 1105
In Eire, 576
In Northern Ireland, 576
Leeds University Medical School; admission of students, 1286
London medical schools, 571
Medical training and research in India to-day (A. W. Woodruff), 537 (O), 569 (A); 1370 (C)
Meditations on Medicine and Medical Education: Past and Present (I. Snapper), 563
Postgraduate courses, 576
Redesigned curriculum experiment at Johns Hopkins University, 420
Report of the Committee to Consider the Future Numbers of Medical Practitioners and the Appropriate Intake of Medical Students, 1166 (L), 1227 (L)
Report on Teaching Facilities and Students' Amenities in Scottish Hospitals, 567 (A)
Scottish medical schools, 575
Teaching of dermatology to undergraduates (F. F. Hellier), 561 (O)
Teaching of social medicine, 566 (L); symposium, 818 (correction, 894)
Teaching-hospital centres in England and Wales, 573
World Directory of Medical Schools, 2nd ed., 1354
EDWARDS, Barbara C.: Merchant shipping medical scales, 885 (C)
EDWARDS, G., BUCKLEY, A. R., FEAR, E. C., WILLIAMSON, G. M., and ZINNEMANN, K.: Adult chronic bronchitis: the infective factor and its treatment, 259 (O)
EDWARDS, Phyllis: Distribution and prevalence of histoplasmosis, 348
Effusions: *Cytology of Effusions in the Pleural, Pericardial, and Peritoneal Cavities* (A. I. Spriggs), 396
Eire. *See* Ireland, Republic of
ELDRIDGE, R. W.: Infectious diseases among schoolchildren, 226
Electric convulsion therapy, abuse of, 1493 (C)
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY:
Atlas d'Électrocardiographie avec des Notions de Vectocardiographie, 4th ed. (V. Fattorusso and O. Ritter), 512
Electrocardiogram or electrocardiograph? 1178 (C), 1308 (C)
— use and abuse, 224
New Bases of Electrocardiography (D. Sodi-Pallares), 147
Preparation of skin for, 942 (C), 1238 (C), 1307 (C), 1369 (C), 1493 (C)
Electroencephalography: *Systématique et Électroencéphalographie des Encéphalites et Encéphalopathies* (J. Radermecker), 148
Electrolytes: *Clinical Recognition and Management of Disturbances of Body Fluids*, 2nd ed. (J. H. Bland), 396
— *Essentials of Fluid Balance* (D. A. K. Black), 340
— *Fluid and Electrolytes in Practice*, 2nd ed. (H. Statland), 1224
— *Fluid Balance Handbook for Practitioners* (W. D. Snively and M. J. Sweeney), 396
ELEK, S. D., appointed to chair of bacteriology, St. George's Hospital Medical School, 364
Elixirs of life, 421
Elizabeth, Queen Mother, foundation-stone of Royal College of Obstetricians laid by, 1170
ELKES, J. J., appointed head of the Clinical Neuropharmacology Research Centre, U.S. National Institute of Mental Health, Washington, 53
ELLERKER, A. G. *See* BECKETT, A. G., 865
ELLIOT-SMITH, M. H.: Tranquillizers, 220
ELLIOTT, A. *See* BAMFORD, C. H., 1163
ELLIOTT, F. A.: Management of strokes, 288
ELLMAN, P.: Illustrations in medical journals, 703
ELLUL, J.: Do corpses sink or float? 776 (C)
ELMES, P. C., FLETCHER, C. M., and DUTTON, A. A. C.: Prophylactic use of oxytetracycline for exacerbations of chronic bronchitis, 1272 (O)
ELSHHIRST, Edward Mars, obituary of, 416
Embolism, arterial; diagnosis and treatment, 214
— pulmonary, fatal, in pregnancy (M. B. Wingate), 685, 941 (C)
— — unheralded (H. Cohen and J. J. Daly), 1209 (O); 1435 (C), 1542 (C)
Emergencies in General Practice: Specially Commissioned Articles from the *British Medical Journal*, 112, 686

EMERSON, Henry Horace Andrews, obituary, 1312
EMERSON, R. G.: Cold conization with Spencer's trachelotome for cervical erosion; review of 35 cases, 1284 (O)
Emphysema, pulmonary, portable oxygen equipment and walking-aid in (E. J. M. Campbell), 1518 (O)
— subcutaneous, and spontaneous pneumothorax (Margaret Norman), 1414
— — occurring after labour (J. L. Skinner), 394, 1117 (C)
Encephalitis due to psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group of viruses; case of ornithosis encephalitis (J. C. Denmark), 1531
— in rubella (R. J. Cantwell), 1471 (O)
— myalgic, benign, diagnosis, 645 (C)
Encephalomyelitis, infective, acute, outbreak in residential home for nurses in 1956 (D. Geffen and Susan M. Tracy), 904 (O), 927 (L)
— outbreak in Royal Free Hospital Group, London, in 1955, 895 (O), 927 (L)
Encephalopathy during salicylate treatment of acute rheumatism (M. Honey), 979 (O); 1307 (C)
Endocarditis, bacterial, subacute, prognosis, 853
Endocrine activity in psychiatric patients with menstrual disorders (J. H. Rey, U. Nicholson-Lailey, and A. Trappl), 843 (O)
— disorders, use of diagnostic radiology, 1430
Endocrine Society, meeting, 40
Endocrinology: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Endocrine Disorders in Childhood and Adolescence*, 2nd ed. (L. Wilkins), 1477
— hormones and behaviour pattern (S. L. Simpson), 839 (O); 1116 (C)
"Endografin" as medium for hysterosalpingography (D. K. L. Davies, H. J. Fisher, and I. Rocker), 859 (O); 1049 (C)
Endometrium, grafting for amenorrhoea, 105 (C)
England and Wales: Birth rates in new towns (vital statistics), 950
— — — population, June quarter (vital statistics), 244; September quarter (vital statistics), 1124
— — — *Registrar-General's Statistical Review for 1952, Supplement on Cancer*, 1318
— — — *Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for 1956*, Part I, Tables, Medical (vital statistics), 1556
— — — *Tuberculosis Statistics, 1938-1955*, 534
English-speaking Union, travel grant for G.P.s, 1035
Enham-Alamein Village Settlement, 1379
Enteric fever, graphs (vital statistics), 243, 475, 651, 1377
— — morbidity from T.A.B.T. inoculation in R.A.F. recruits (J. D. E. Knox and W. P. Stamm), 1462 (O)
ENTICKNAP, J. B.: *Proteus* infection of urinary tract, 643 (C)
Enuresis, nocturnal, treatment, 161 (C), 411 (C), 642 (C), 826 (C)
— treatment with preludin, 301 (C)
Eosinophilia, pulmonary, tropical, 161 (C), 1304 (C)
— — — aetiology and treatment, 409 (C)

EPIDEMIOLOGY: *See also* Vital statistics
Epidemiological method in medical and social research; international study group, 936
Five years of general practice; a study in simple epidemiology (J. Fry), 1453 (O)
In Devon (R. M. S. McConaghey), 1296
Thirty years' research on control of cholera epidemics (Sir Leonard Rogers), 1193 (O); 1436 (C)
Uses of Epidemiology (J. N. Morris), 1288

EPILEPSY:
British Epilepsy Association, 1310 (C)
Classification, diagnosis and treatment, 228
Megaloblastic anaemia and vitamin-B_{12} deficiency after anticonvulsant therapy; report of two cases (P. Kidd and D. L. Mollin), 974 (O)
Post-traumatic, management, 421

Epistaxis, 292
— changing pattern during the past 45 years; statistical investigation of 4,473 cases and a critical review of the last 1,000 cases (J. P. Stewart), 1231, 1435 (C), 1489 (C)
Epsom College Centenary Fund, 1180 (C)
EPSTEIN, H. G.: Inhalers used in trials for administering mixtures of fluothane vapour with air or with medical gases, 489 (O), 514 (L)
— *See* BURN, J. H., 479
"Equanil." *See* Meprobamate
Equipment, medical; appeal by Oxford Committee for Famine Relief, 652
Ergometrine, intravenous, timing of, 248 (C)
— routine administration, 408 (C), 589 (C)
Erythrocyte sedimentation rate, cause of anomalous results in using Wintrobe's method (F. T. Shannon and E. G. L. Bywaters), 1405 (O)
Erythromycin group of antibiotics (L. P. Garrod), 57 (O)
Erythropoiesis and administration of androgens, 1422 (A)
Escherichia coli serotypes, enteropathogenic; infection of newborn through mother (H. W. Ocklitz and E. F. Schmidt), 1036 (O)
Estienne, Charles, his *De Dissectione*, 222
Ethics, medical; life assurance examinations, 421
— — *Medical Ethics: A Guide to Students and Practitioners* (Editor: M. Davidson), 925
"Etophylate," comparison with aminophylline, 74
Eugenics Society jubilee, 1358 (A)
— — Galton medal awarded to C. P. Blacker, 1445
European League for Mental Hygiene, annual conference, 698
EVANS, G.: Churches' Council of Healing, 356 (C)
EVANS, R. C., appointed principal, University College of N. Wales, Bangor, 403 (A)
EVANS, W.: Arterial embolism, 214
Evolution: W. C. Wells: a precursor of Darwin, 1757-1817 (W. H. G. Armytage) (Nova et Vetera), 1302
Examinations: Treatment of pre-examination strain (N. Malleson), 551 (O), 567 (A); 710 (C), 823 (C), 940 (C)
Exanthem resembling measles; diagnosis, 171, 654 (C)
Exophthalmos, progressive, treatment of, 1064
EXTON-SMITH, A. N., and CROCKETT, D. J.: Nature of oedema in paralysed limbs of hemiplegic patients, 1280 (O)
Extrasensory perception: *Healing the Mind: How Extra-sensory Perception Can be Used in the Investigation and Treatment of Psychological Disorders* (R. Connell and Geraldine Cummins), 1163
EYE: *See also* Blindness; Ophthalmology; Vision
Bequest for therapeutic purposes, 1381
Developmental Abnormalities of the Eye, 2nd ed. (Ida Mann), 869
Infantile fundus lesions in relation to mental capacity (J. H. Doggart), 933, 1174 (C)
Placental implants for ocular conditions, 894
Zoster, ophthalmic, treatment with prednisone (A. B. Carter and J. E. Royds), 746 (O); (correction, 838)
Eyelashes, white, following treatment for conjunctivitis, 1502
EYSENCK, H. J.: Review of *Healing the Mind: How Extra-sensory Perception Can be Used in the Investigation and Treatment of Psychological Disorders*, by R. Connell and Geraldine Cummins, 1163
— review of *Instinct in Man in the Light of Recent Work in Comparative Psychology*, by R. Fletcher, 752
— review of *Interpersonal Diagnosis of Personality: A Functional Theory and Methodology for Personality Evaluation*, by T. Leary, 1478
— review of *Perspectives in Personality Theory*, edited by H. P. David and H. von Bracken, 1098
— review of *Psychology in the Soviet Union*, edited by B. Simon, 512
— review of *Structural Psychology: De Humani Mentis Fabrica*, by D. Stanley-Jones and K. Stanley-Jones, 869

F

Faculty of Homoeopathy, postgraduate courses, 582
Faculty of Radiologists: Fellows admitted, 361
FAGG, G.: Pink disease, 235 (C)
Fainting on parade, 303 (P), 356 (C), 472 (C)
FAIRBURN, B.: Thrombosis of internal carotid artery after soft-palate injury, 750
FAIRLEY, Archibald, obituary of, 647
FAIRLEY, Sir Neil Hamilton, awarded Buchanan Medal of Royal Society, 1188
Faith healing. *See* Spiritual healing
FALCONER, M.: Surgical treatment of spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage, 288
Fallopian tubes: "Endografin" as medium for hysterosalpingography (D. K. L. Davies, H. J. Fisher, and I. Rocker), 859 (O); 1049 (C)
— — value of patency tests, 98
FARRER-MESCHAN, R. M. F. *See* MESCHAN, I., 1039
FARRUGIA-BONNICI, P., and MARSDEN, H. B.: Primary torsion of the greater omentum in childhood, 448 (O)
Fat, dietary, and coronary disease, 89 (L); 297 (C), 708 (C), 942 (C)
— essential hyperlipaemia and idiopathic hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis (P. Borrie), 911 (O)
FATT, P.: Inhibitory action in crustacean muscle, 697
— review of the *Physiology of Nerve Cells*, by J. C. Eccles, 1223
FATTORUSSO, V., and RITTER, O.: *Atlas d'Electrocardiographie avec des Notions de Vectocardiographie*, 4th ed., 512
^{59}Fe-dextran complex, metabolism in human subjects (A. J. Grimes and M. S. R. Hutt), 1047 (O)
FEAR, E. C. *See* EDWARDS, G., 259
FEARNLEY, G. R.: Steroid therapy in the rheumatic diseases, 294
— BALMFORTH, G. V., and BLATCHLEY, R.: Two years' experience of prednisone in rheumatoid arthritis, 1263 (O), 1291 (L); 1542 (C)
Feet. *See* Foot
FEIGEN, G. A. *See* BURN, J. H., 479
FELDMESSER-REISS, E. E.: Clinical applications of triiodothyronine, 1304 (C)
FELL, J. N.: Misnamed stethoscope, 1242 (C)
Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine: Address to annual general meeting, 1361
— — — — — plan for reforming the Health Service, 282 (L)
Fellowship of Postgraduate Medicine, facilities, 578
Felty's syndrome, splenic neutropenia in (J. N. Blau and A. Willcox), 1094 (O); 1309 (C)
Femur, fracture of neck; survival and contralateral fracture (I. M. Stewart), 922 (O)
"Fenamizol." *See* Amiphenazole
FERGUSON, R. S.: Tranquillizers in epilepsy, 220
FERGUSON, T., and CUNNISON, J.: *In Their Early Twenties: A Study of Glasgow Youth*, 203
FERGUSSON, A. G.: Vesicular eruptions of the hands and feet, 226
Fergusson, Sir William, biographical note, 817
FERRIMAN, D., THOMAS, P. K., and PURDIE, A. W.: Constitutional virilism, 1410 (O)

FERTILITY AND INFERTILITY: *See also* Sterilization, sexual
Effect of adoption, 719, 1008 (C), 1322 (C)
Society for the Study of Fertility, seventh annual conference, 98
Value of chlorpromazine in mittel Angst, 1111 (C)

FESSEY, B. M., and MEYNELL, M. J.: Antihaemophilic globulin deficiency associated with capillary defect, 391 (O)
Fibrositis and low back pain, 231
FIELDING, G.: Influenza publicity, 763 (C)
— Asian influenza, 999 (C)

FILMS:
Added to B.M.A. Film Library, 19, 1319
At B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 295
International Scientific Film Association, 170
Medical, annual prize of *Presse Médicale*, 1446
On psychology and psychiatry, catalogue, 275

FINER, D. I., and SCOTT, K.: Influenza epidemic, 1180 (C)
Fingers: Arachnodactyly with congenital lesions of urinary tract (C. C. Booth, Lavinia W. Loughridge, and M. D. Turner), 80 (O)
FINLAY, S. E.: Physique and mental illness, 160 (C), 710 (C)
Fire Research, 1956, 623
First Aid: Review of R. A. Mustard's *Fundamentals of First Aid*, 101 (C)
FISHBEIN, M. (Editor): *Illustrated Medical and Health Encyclopedia*, 630
FISHER, H. C.: Drug addiction, 413 (C)
FISHER, H. J. *See* DAVIES, D. K. L., 859
FISHER, H. M.: Malaria, 467 (C)
FISHER, J. H.: Pre-eclampsia, 155
FISHER, Sir Ronald A.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 43 (C), 297 (C)
FITZGERALD, T. B.: Blood transfusion in obstetric haemorrhage, 1047 (C)
FITZGIBBON, H.: Acute inversion of uterus, 589 (C)
FLEMING, Sir Alexander, memorial at Lochfield Farm, Ayrshire, 951
FLETCHER, C. M.: Epidemiological method in research, 936
— *See* ELMES, P. C., 1272
FLETCHER, E., and BRENNAN, C. F.: Paroxysmal auricular tachycardia with auriculo-ventricular block, 792 (O)
FLETCHER, F. R. *See* BRUNTON, A. M., 1046
FLETCHER, Maisie: *The Bright Countenance: A Personal Biography of Walter Morley Fletcher*, 629
FLETCHER, R.: *Instinct in Man in the Light of Recent Work in Comparative Psychology*, 752
FLETCHER, R. F. *See* FRAZER, A. C., 590
FLETCHER, W. B. *See* COCHRAN, J. B., 185
FLETCHER, Sir W. M.: *The Bright Countenance: A Personal Biography of Walter Morley Fletcher* (Maisie Fletcher), 629
FLEURY, P. M.: Infants' feeding-bottles, 1438 (C)
FLOREY, Sir Howard, awarded Copley Medal of Royal Society, 1188
Fluid balance: *Clinical Recognition and Management of Disturbances of Body Fluids*, 2nd ed. (J. H. Bland), 396
— — *Essentials of Fluid Balance* (D. A. K. Black), 340
— — *Fluid Balance Handbook for Practitioners* (W. D. Snively and M. J. Sweeney), 396
— — *Technique of Fluid Balance: Principles and Management of Water and Electrolyte Therapy* (G. H. Tovey), 1040

FLUORIDATION:
The Fight for Fluoridation (F. R. McNeil), 1289, 1492 (C)
Fluoride addition to water supply; court action at Andover, 169
Of water supplies, 1315 (P)
W.H.O. Committee on fluoridation, 718

Fluoroscope for shoe fitting, radiation damage caused by (H. Kopp), 1344 (O)
"Fluothane." *See* Halothane
Foetus, oxygenation in relation to maternal age (Elizabeth P. N. Turnbull and D. Baird), 1021 (O); 1178 (C)
— post-maturity, 162 (C)
Fog. *See* Atmospheric pollution
FOLDES, F. F.: *Muscle Relaxants in Anesthesiology*, 687
Folic acid in treatment of megaloblastic anaemia of infancy (F. Walt, S. Holman, and P. Naidoo), 1464 (O)
Folinic acid in megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy (Jean M. Scott), 270 (O)

FOOD: *See also* Infants, feeding; Nutrition; Vitamins
Chemical additives, 307
Colouring Matter in Food Regulations, 53
Food and health (H. M. Sinclair), 1424
Food hygiene in the home, 412 (C)
General Principles Governing the Use of Food Additives, 456 (L)
Inspectors in Scotland, 476
Polytetrafluoroethylene films in baking, 355 (C)

Food-poisoning: Botulism, 1537 (A)
— — fatal outbreak among Labrador Eskimos (J. C. Brocklehurst), 924
— *Salmonella thompson* gastro-enteritis; report of two outbreaks (Helen A. Wright, J. Norval, and A. Orr), 69 (O)
Foot, deformity and discomfort, 294
— footwear for women, 102 (C), 235 (C), 353 (C)
— radiation damage caused by shoe-fitting fluoroscope (H. Kopp), 1344 (O)
— vesicular eruptions, 226
FOOTE, R. R.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 1238 (C)
FORD, R.: Chlorothiazide in congestive heart failure, 1364
FORD, R. M.: Mass B.C.G. vaccination, 1115 (C)
Ford-English-Speaking Union travel grant, 1005
Ford Foundation grant to Cambridge University, 1252
FORDHAM, M. *See* READ, Sir Herbert, 630
Foreign body, length of time in alimentary tract, 161 (C)
Forensic medicine. *See* Medico-legal
FORRAI, E.: Review of *Praktische Gastroenterologie*, by E. Hafter, 341
FORREST, D. M. *See* DREW, C. E., 1323
FORSHAW, J. W. B.: Visceral cardiac reflex mechanism, 471 (C)
FORSTER, E. D.: The G.P.'s responsibility in gynaecology, 156
FORSYTH, Walter Watson, obituary of, 1120
FOUNTAIN, J. R.: Treatment of polycythaemia vera with radioactive phosphorus, 1335 (O)
FOURMAN, P.: Review of *Fluid and Electrolytes in Practice*, 2nd ed., by H. Statland, 1224
— review of *Technique of Fluid Balance: Principles and Management of Water and Electrolyte Therapy*, by G. H. Tovey, 1040
FOWLER, A. W.: Stove-in chest injury, 592 (C)
FOX, J. P.: Living poliomyelitis vaccines, 296
FOX, T. F.: Editorial responsibility for medical advertisements, 704

FRACTURES: *See also* Bones; Orthopaedics
Cancellous strip grafting, 759 (A); 999 (C), 1052 (C)
Outline of Fractures, Including Joint Injuries (J. C. Adams), 396
Smith's fracture and anterior marginal fracture of radius (T. J. Mills), 603 (O)
Value of Thomas splint, 101 (C), 298 (C), 414 (C), 525 (C), 646 (C), 826 (C)

FRAMPTON, J.: Hospital confinement, 644 (C)
France: Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 1252
— M.R.C. exchange scholarships in medical science, 363
FRANCIS, J. G.: Subcutaneous emphysema after labour, 1117 (C)
FRANCIS, T.: Poliomyelitis vaccination, 213
FRANKLIN, A. W.: Iatrogenic disease in childhood, 293
— Foreign body in Stensen's duct, 470 (C)
Franks Committee report, 1103 (A), 1121 (P), 1184 (P)
FRASER, H. D. F.: Hospital confinement, 159 (C)
FRASER-DARLING, A., awarded Butterworth gold medal, 1234
FRAZER, A. C., and FLETCHER, R. F.: Diet in idiopathic steatorrhoea, 590 (C)
FREEMAN, S.: Phenylbutazone, 354 (C)
FRENCH, A.: Radiation hazards, 823 (C)
FREUD, S.: *Sigmund Freud: Life and Work*, Vol. 3: *The Last Phase, 1919-1939* (E. Jones), 1416
— *See* BREUER, J., 925
FRISBY, B. R.: Cleansing of hospital blankets, 506 (C)
FRISBY, C. B.: Industrial psychology, 698
FRY, A.: Nocturnal enuresis, 411 (C)
— Premedication with methylpentynol, 826 (C)
— Angular stomatitis, 1192 (C)
FRY, J. K. *See* BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., 325
FRY, J.: Acute respiratory infections in childhood, 290
— Priority in poliomyelitis immunization, 409 (C)
— Care of the elderly in general practice; a socio-medical reassessment, 666 (O)
— Five years of general practice; a study in simple epidemiology, 1453 (O)
— and HUME, E. M.: Influenza epidemic, 1057, 1180 (C)
FRYER, D. W.: Drug firm representatives, 1369 (C)
FUCHS, F.: The editor and the author, 702
Fulbright travel grants, 1318
FULLER, C. J.: "Farmer's lung," 348
FUNDER, J. *See* GJØL, Nanna, 673
Fungous diseases and their treatment, 348
"Furadantin." *See* Nitrofurantoin
FURCOLOW, M. L.: Protean clinical manifestations of histoplasmosis, 348
FURNESS, G., appointed visiting lecturer in the department of microbiology, University of Pittsburgh, 420
FUTERS, G. *See* O'RIORDAN, J. P., 1365

G

GADDUM, J. H., to be director, Agricultural Research Council's Institute of Animal Physiology, Cambridge, 1062
GAINSFORD, W.: Sex education, 219
— review of *Le Traitement de la Tuberculose de l'Enfant*, 454
GALBRAITH, H.-J. B., GRAHAM-STEWART, C. W., and NICOL, C. S.: Lymphogranuloma venereum, 1402 (O)
Gall-bladder, perforation during prednisone treatment (G. L. Mouzas and J. H. Briggs), 450 (O)
GALLOP, E.: Cancer research, 824 (C)
GALPINE, J. F.: Benign myalgic encephalitis, 645 (C)
Galton Medal awarded to C. P. Blacker, 1445
Gamma globulin for generalized vaccinia, 99 (C)
— — hypogammaglobulinaemia, splenomegaly, and hypersplenism, 102 (C)
GANDEVIA, B.: *An Annotated Bibliography of the History of Medicine in Australia*, 1304
GANGULY, N. C. *See* MALLIK, K. C. B., 803
GARDNER, A.: Merchant shipping medical scales, 766 (C)
GARDNER, P. S.: Review of *Advances in Virus Research*, Vol. IV, 987
Gargling: Deep pharyngeal gargle, 1177 (C)
— prophylactic value, 775, 1008 (C)
GARLAND, H.: Pancreatic islet adenomatosis with hypoglycaemic episodes, 969 (O)
— review of *Official History of the Indian Armed Forces in the Second World War, 1939-45. Medical Services. Administration. Medicine, Surgery, and Pathology*, edited by B. L. Raina, 340
GARLAND, J.: Editorial responsibility for medical advertisements, 704
GARROD, L. P.: The erythromycin group of antibiotics, 57 (O)
— The editor and the author, 702
— Place of the specialist journal in medical literature, 707
— review of *Biological Aspects of the Transmission of Disease*, edited by C. Horton-Smith, 926
— review of *Microbial Ecology*. Seventh Symposium of the Society of General Microbiology, edited by R. E. O. Williams and C. C. Spicer, 926
GARVEN, H. S. D.: *Student's Histology*, 564
Gastrectomy, partial, in unsuspected chronic myeloid leukaemia; serious haemorrhage after (E. K. Blackburn and O. Daniel), 1476
Gastro-enteritis due to *Salm. thompson*; report of two outbreaks (Helen A. Wright, J. Norval, and A. Orr), 69 (O)
Gastroenterology: *Praktische Gastroenterologie* (E. Hafter), 341
— world congress, 534
Gastro-intestinal tract, polyposis; Peutz syndrome (D. Bailey), 433 (O); 827 (C)
GAYLIS, H. *See* MARTIN, P., 371
GEFFEN, D., and TRACY, Susan M.: Outbreak of acute infective encephalomyelitis in residential home for nurses in 1956, 904 (O), 927 (L)
GEGGIE, J. H. S.: Hospital confinement, 160 (C), 883 (C)
GELLATLY, I.: Economical cars, 465
— Automatic transmission, 820
— New cars at Motor Show, 850
— Afterthoughts on the Motor Show, 995
— Engine oils, 1172
— Beating the winter, 1364

GENERAL PRACTICE:
The anxious patient and the worried doctor, 1483 (A)
Assistants; conditions of service, 164 (P)
Contents of urban doctor's emergency bag, 1501
Emergencies in General Practice: Specially Commissioned Articles from the British Medical Journal, 686
Emergency bag for rural practitioners, 1501
Five years of general practice; a study in simple epidemiology (J. Fry), 1453 (O)
Trainee's pay and its refund to principal, 1554 (P)
Twenty-five years in country practice (James Mackenzie lecture), 1234
Vacancies, 1184 (P), 1315 (P)

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* Medical practitioners
Diagnostic centre in Edinburgh, 875 (A)
Remuneration; monthly payment, 360 (P)
Responsibility in gynaecology (J. K. Russell, A. J. G. Newton, R. P. Robertson, and J. B. Lilly), 155; 558 (O); 711 (C), 767 (C), 1115 (C)
Size of lists, 242 (P)

GENETICS:
Effect of ionizing radiation in gene mutation, 42
Effects of desoxyribonucleic acid on ducks, 873 (A)
Experimental mutations in plants, 988 (L)
Familial variations in sex ratio of children, 1321
Offspring of double first cousins, 1321
Unusual transmission of the haemophilic gene (J. F. Wilkinson, M. C. G. Israels, F. Nour-Eldin, and R. L. Turner), 1528 (O)

Genito-urinary system, tuberculosis, with subsequent absence of ejaculate, 171
Genito-urinary tract, malformation; malformation of ears as sign (D. Hilson), 785 (O); 944 (C)
GENNÉ, W. H.: *Husbands, Wives and Pregnancy*, 987
Gentian violet, solubility, 943 (C)
GENTLES, J. C., O'SULLIVAN, J. G., DEWAR, W. A., LAMONT, I. C., SMITH, J. F. F., LAUDER, I. M., POTTIE, A., and ROBERTSON, J. M.: Correlation of human and animal ringworm in West of Scotland, 678 (O); 1175 (C)
Genu valgum in children (A. J. M. Morley), 976 (O); 1110 (C), 1177 (C), 1303 (C), 1370 (C), 1437 (C), 1492 (C), 1544 (C)
GEOGHEGAN, F. *See* DRURY, M. I., 393
GEORGE, William Hubert, obituary of, 1495
GEORGEADES, A.: Smoking and lung cancer, 298 (C)
Geriatrics. *See* Old age
German measles immunization by infection, 109 (P)
— — notification, 51 (P)
— — rubella encephalitis (R. J. Cantwell), 1471 (O)
Gerontology. *See* Old age
GERSHON, S., and SHAW, F. H.: Effects of bemegride on barbiturate overdosage in humans, 1509 (O)
GHADIALLY, F. N., and WISEMAN, G.: Tumour infiltration, 172 (C)
GHOSH, R. N.: Asian influenza, 709 (C)
GIBBONS, Patrick Joseph, obituary of, 1549
GIBBS, A. E.: Methylpentynol carbamate in the elderly, 1176 (C)
GIBSON, J. B.: Veno-occlusive disease of the liver, 159 (C)
Gideon Delaune Lecture, 423
GILCHRIST, A. R., elected President, Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1484 (A)
GILDER, S. S. B.: The press and medicine, 700
— Editorial responsibility for medical advertisements, 705
Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome, 162 (C)
GILLESPIE, J. S.: Fate of adrenaline at nerve endings, 697
GILLESPIE, R. D. *See* HENDERSON, Sir David, 1162
GILLETT, P.: Clicking jaw, 1130 (C)
GILLHESPY, R. O.: Intermittent claudication, 1543 (C)
GILLIES, Sir Harold, and MILLARD, D. R.: *The Principles and Art of Plastic Surgery*, 986
GILLIES, J.: Deaths related to anaesthesia, 224
GILLMAN, T., HATHORN, M., LAMONT, N. McE.: Tumour-host relationships in cancer, 43 (C)
GILMAN, A.: Mechanism of action of carbonic-anhydrase inhibitors, 1363
GILMOUR, J.: Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of the stomach, 219
GILMOUR, Walter Allison, obituary of, 1372
GILROY, J.: Asian influenza, 997 (C)
GILSON, J. C.: Management of pneumoconiosis in general practice, 221
GILSTON, A.: Medical Association for the Prevention of War, 528 (C)
GISSANE, W.: Speed warning device, 46 (C), 355 (C)
GJØL, Nanna, DYBKER, R., and FUNDER, J.: Shock in phaeochromocytoma treated with noradrenaline, 673 (O); 1050 (C)
Glandular fever simulated by toxoplasmosis in the adult (Mary Bateman), 141 (O); 352 (C)
GLAUNER, R. *See* SCHINZ, H. R., 1354
GLEADELL, L. W. *See* HUGHES, E. S. R., 179
GLEN, John Craven, obituary of, 1245
GLENISTER, T. W., appointed reader in anatomy, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 420
Globulin: Antihaemophilic deficiency associated with capillary defect (B. M. Fessey and M. J. Meynell), 391 (O)
— *See also* Gamma globulin
Glossopharyngeal breathing, advantages (J. R. Harries and W. E. Lawes), 1204 (O)
— — spirographic studies (W. E. Lawes and J. R. Harries), 1205 (O)
— — value in respiratory muscle paralysis of poliomyelitis (W. H. Kelleher and R. K. Parida), 740 (O)
GLOVER, E.: Review of *Being Lived by My Life: A Sort of Autobiography*, by C. BERG, 1040
— review of *Psycho-analysis and Psychotherapy: Developments in Theory, Technique, and Training*, by F. Alexander, 1532
— review of *Schools of Psychoanalytic Thought*, by Ruth L. Munroe, 1289
— review of *Sigmund Freud: Life and Work*, Vol. 3: *The Last Phase, 1919-1939*, by E. Jones, 1416
— review of *Studies on Hysteria*, by J. Breuer and S. Freud, translated and edited by J. and A. Strachey, 925
GLOVER, John Lee, obituary of, 1495
Glucose; rapid colorimetric micro-method for estimation in blood and C.S.F. using glucose oxidase (J. E. Middleton and W. J. Griffiths), 1525 (O)
Gluten-free diet, effect in idiopathic steatorrhoea (A. Brown), 337 (O), 590 (C)
Glycerin suppositories, hazards of continual use, 1321
Glyceryl trinitrate in angina, effects of overdosage, 1382
GOGARTY, Oliver St. John, obituary of, 768, 947
Goitre, exophthalmic, progressive, treatment of, 1064

Goitre, nodular, as cause of oesophageal obstruction and coma (A. G. Beckett and A. G. Ellerker), 865 (O); 1051 (C)
GOLD, S.: Acne vulgaris, 225
— Vesicular eruptions of the hands, 226
GOLDIE, L.: Medical use of hypnotism, 823 (C)
GOLDING, J. R. See DISCHE, F. E., 738
GOLDMAN, L.: *Angry Young Doctor*, 807
GOLDMAN, M.: Discharge from trains, 1306 (C)
GOLDSMITH, K. L. G.: Blood transfusion emergencies, 993
GOLIGHER, J. C. See SOUTTAR, Sir Henry, 1288
Gonads, dysgenesis in normal-looking females, 237 (C)
— — modern concepts (R. Hoffenberg and W. P. U. Jackson), 1457 (O)
Gonorrhoea, treatment; value of oral penicillin, 518 (A)
GOODALL, A. L.: An early radiologist (Nova et Vetera), 819
GOODALL, H. B.: Blood group chimeras: transplacental bleeding, 765 (C)
GOODBODY, R. A. See MCGILL, R. L., 333
GOODHART, C. B.: Smoking and lung cancer, 644 (C)
GOODMAN, M.: Sex education, 219
— Portable stand in domiciliary midwifery, 1493 (C)
GOODWIN, J. F., RAB, S. M., SINHA, A. K., and ZOOB, M.: Rheumatic tricuspid stenosis, 1383 (O)
GOOLDEN, A. W. G., and BURRELL, C. D.: The clinical application of triiodothyronine, 1028 (O), 1304 (C)
GORDON, I.: Hospital confinement, 997 (C)
GORDON, R.: *Doctor in Love*, 869
GORDON, R. R.: Gamma globulin for generalized vaccinia, 99 (C)
GORDON-TAYLOR, Sir Gordon: The Fergusson tradition: inaugural address at King's College Hospital Medical School, 817
GOSLING, R. H. See BRUNTON, A. M., 713
GOSSET, J. R.: Illustrations in medical journals, 703
GOULDING, R., HELLIWELL, P. J., KERR, A. C., and WILKIN, Eileen: Premedication in children, 469 (C)
— See DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 1414
Goulstonian Lectures, 173, 249
GRAHAM, Cecil Irving, obituary of, 594
GRAHAM, G.: Multilingual summaries of medical articles, 707
GRAHAM, G. R.: Review of *Pediatric Cardiology*, by A. S. Nadas, 869
GRAHAM, G. S.: Chlorpromazine jaundice in a general hospital, 1080 (O); 1307 (C)
GRAHAM-STEWART, C. W. See GALBRAITH, H.-J. B., 1402
GRAINGER, R. G.: Ankylosing spondylitis, 1433 (C)
GRANT, H. M.: Sterilization of dressings, 524 (C)
GRANT, I. D.: Care of the dying, 286, 1539
— re-elected President, College of General Practitioners, 1234
GRANT, I. W. B.: Cortisone in respiratory disorders, 216
GRANT, J.: Present status of prophylactic immunization in Britain, 213
GRANT, J. H., and HARRISON, R. G.: Testosterone and the pathological testis, 1049 (C)
GRASSET, Edmond-Louis, obituary of, 1245
GRAY, Alison. See MACKAY, I. R., 800
GRAY, I. R., and HAMER, N. A. J.: Protoveratrine A in treatment of hypertension, 609 (O)
GRAY, J. E. See ARMSTRONG, C. N., 605
Grease-gun injuries, treatment, 719
GREEN, A.: Radiation pneumonitis, 1000 (C)
GREEN, H. N., WAKEFIELD, June, and LITTLEWOOD, G.: Nature of cancer anaemia and its bearing on the immunological theory of cancer, 779 (O)
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B., and BROWNE, J. C. McC.: Habitual abortion due to insufficiency of internal cervical os; preliminary report of seven cases treated by modified Shirodkar technique, 128 (O); 299 (C), 352 (C), 589 (C), 714 (C), 767 (C)
GREENE, C. W.: Snake-bite, 825 (C)
GREGG, Alan: *Challenges to Contemporary Medicine*, 807
— obituary of, 240, 302
GREIG, H. B. W.: Dietary fat and coronary disease, 708 (C)
GRELLIER, Bernard, obituary of, 1001
GRIEVE, W. S. M. See LOCKET, S., 203
GRIFFITH, A. H.: Children's vision and television, 1299, 1432 (C), 1490 (C), 1546 (C)
GRIFFITHS, A. W.: Nylon for the destructive, 1240 (C)
GRIFFITHS, D. B., and REES, K. R.: Human liver metabolism, 971 (O)
GRIFFITHS, Griffith Idwal, obituary of, 1002
GRIFFITHS, Trevor, obituary of, 832
GRIFFITHS, W. J. See MIDDLETON, J. E., 1525
GRIMES, A. J., and HUTT, M. S. R.: Metabolism of ^{59}Fe-dextran complex in human subjects, 1074 (O)
GROB, M.: *Lehrbuch der Kinderchirurgie*, 753
GRUNBERG, A., and BLAIR, J. L.: Hypopituitarism with consecutive development of diabetes mellitus, 439 (O), 588 (C)
GRUNBERGER, V. See ANTOINE, T., 148
GRUNDMANN, H.: Misnamed stethoscope, 1308 (C)
GUÉRIN, C. See ROSENTHAL, S. R., 1416
GUEUKDJIAN, S. A.: Stove-in chest injury, 884 (C)
GUILBRIDE, A. H. H.: Mongolism in twin, 1368 (C)
Guillain-Barré syndrome, aetiology, treatment, and prognosis, 115
GUILLEMIN, J.: Illustrations in medical journals, 702
GUTHRIE, D.: Influence of Leyden upon the Edinburgh medical school, 223
Guy's Hospital, new surgical block, 773
— — Medical School, 571
GWEE, A. L., and MONTEIRO, E. C.: Tricuspid atresia, 1283 (O)
GWYNNE-EVANS, E.: Mouth-breathing in children, 1109

GYNAECOLOGY:
Atlas der Kolpomikroskopie (T. Antoine and V. Grunberger), 148
Grundriss und Atlas der Gynäkologischen Cytodiagnostik (H. Smolka and H.-J. Soost), 279
Low back pain, 230
Physical exertion and coitus after operations, 893
Responsibility of general practitioner (J. K. Russell, A. J. G. Newton, R. P. Robertson, and J. B. Lilly), 155; 558 (O); 711 (C), 767 (C), 1115 (C)

H

HABER, H.: Malignant change following herpes simplex, 765 (C), 1239 (C)
HACKETT, E.: Distribution of ABO and Rh blood groups, 698
HADDOW, A.: Cytology and pathogenesis of cancer, 697
— hon. M.D. Perugia, 420
HADDOW, A. J.: Changing background to research work in Uganda, 42
HADFIELD, G.: Review of *Textbook of Pathology: With Clinical Applications*, by S. L. Robbins, 1224
Haemangiomata, 228
Haematemesis, massive, in child treated with prednisolone (J. Lorber), 749 (O)
Haematite pneumoconiosis in Cumberland miners, 1423 (A)
Haematology. See Blood
Haemochromatosis; iron tolerance tests for differentiation from liver cirrhosis (L. Napolitano and L. A. Scuro), 797 (O)
Haemoglobin, binding by plasma proteins (haptoglobins); its bearing on "renal threshold" for haemoglobin and aetiology of haemoglobinuria (A. C. Allison and W. ap Rees), 1137 (O), 1164 (L); 1368 (C)
— concentration; clinical assessment (S. G. McAlpine, A. S. Douglas, and R. A. Robb), 983 (O)
— effect of rubber on, 1434 (C)
— Talliqvist haemoglobinometer, 366
Haemoglobin L; new haemoglobin found in a Punjabi Hindu (J. A. M. Ager and H. Lehmann), 142 (O)
Haemoglobinometry, clinical, workshop on, 349
Haemoglobins C and S and malaria in Ghana; relationship (G. M. Edington and W. N. Laing), 143 (O)
Haemoglobinuria, nocturnal, paroxysmal; abnormality of phospholipids in red cells (I. M. Harris, T. A. J. Prankerd, and M. P. Westerman), 1276 (O)
— — — red-cell survival, effect of phenindione and cortisone (F. P. Muldowney, M. M. Bluhm, and E. J. Wayne), 1277 (O)
Haemolytic disease of newborn, prediction by liquor amnii tests (A. H. C. Walker), 376 (O); 714 (C), 884 (C)
Haemophilia: Antihaemophilic globulin deficiency associated with capillary defect (B. M. Fessey and M. J. Meynell), 391 (O)
— unusual transmission of the haemophilic gene (J. F. Wilkinson, M. C. G. Israëls, F. Nour-Eldin, and R. L. Turner), 1528 (O)
Haemophilia-like disease due to auto-antibody (A. M. Nussey and D. W. Dawson), 1077 (O)
Haemorrhage, acute, from peptic ulcer, 693 (A); 941 (C)
— recent advances in haemorrhage and shock (A. R. Clarke), 721 (O); 940 (C), 1046 (C), 1047 (C), 1050 (C), 1239 (C)
Haemorrhoids, prolapsed, in pregnancy; treatment, 1129
HAFTER, E.: *Praktische Gastroenterologie*, 341
HAHN, P. F. (Editor): *Therapeutic Use of Artificial Radioisotopes*, 453
HAINES, M.: Clinical manifestations of endometrial tuberculosis, 350
Hair: X-ray epilation, 775
HALDANE, J. B. S., granted title of professor emeritus, London University, 245
Halitosis, causes and treatment, 654
HALL, C. S., and LINDZEY, G.: *Theories of Personality*, 564
HALL, Marcia: Tuberculin reactions, 158 (C)
HALLIDIE-SMITH, Katherine. See BYWATERS, E. G. L., 104

HALOTHANE:
Clinical investigations (T. H. S. Burns, W. W. Mushin, G. S. W. Organe, and J. D. Robertson), 483 (O), 514 (L)

HALOTHANE (*continued*):
Inhalers used in trials for administering mixtures with air or with medical gases (H. G. Epstein), 489 (O), 514 (L)
Pharmacological actions (J. H. Burn, H. G. Epstein, G. A. Feigen, and W. D. M. Paton), 479 (O), 514 (L)
Report on calibration of trilene vaporizing unit of British Oxygen Gases Ltd., Boyle-type anaesthetic apparatus (W. W. Mapleson), 488 (O), 514 (L)
— to Medical Research Council by Committee on Non-explosive Anaesthetic Agents, 479 (O), 514 (L); (correction, 592), 641 (C), 762 (C)
Solubility in blood, 1303 (C)
Use in closed circuit (H. R. Marrett), 331 (O), 515 (L); 526 (C), 762 (C)
HALSTED, W. S.: *Halsted of Johns Hopkins: The Man and His Men* (S. J. Crowe), 397
HAMBLIN, Theodore, Ltd.: Reading periscope for "iron lung" patients, 1237
HAMBLY, E.: Delayed rupture of spleen, 1490 (C)
HAMER, N. A. J. See GRAY, I. R., 609
HAMILTON, G. E. R.: Influenza publicity, 763 (C)
HAMILTON, I. G.: Polio hazard of triple antigen, 1502 (C)
HAMILTON, J. G. M.: Place of the specialist journal in medical literature, 707
HAMILTON, W. J.: Review of *Anatomical Atlas of the Human Brain and Spinal Cord*, by M. Stelmastak, 33
— review of *Atlas Illustrating the Topographical Anatomy of the Head, Neck, and Trunk*, by J. Symington, 33
— review of *Congenital Anomalies of the Viscera: Their Embryological Basis*, by J. L. Bremer, 1162
HAMMET, P.: Medical Association for the Prevention of War, 715 (C)
HANBY, W. E. See BAMFORD, C. H., 1163
Hand: See also Fingers
— foreign body in (J. I. Burn and P. H. N. Wood), 1222
— injuries, plastic repair, 228
— vesicular eruptions, 226
HANDFIELD-JONES, R. M.: Christmas Gifts Fund appeal, 881 (C)
— and PORRITT, Sir Arthur E. (Editors): *The Essentials of Modern Surgery*, 5th ed., 278
Handicapped persons; care of the disabled, 1553 (P)
— — exhibition of technical aids for the disabled, 244
— — numbers employed and unemployed in 1956, 490
HANEVELD, G. T.: Centipede bites, 592 (C)
Haptoglobins: Binding of haemoglobin by plasma proteins; bearing on "renal threshold" for haemoglobin and aetiology of haemoglobinuria (A. C. Allison and W. ap Rees), 1137 (O), 1164 (L); 1368 (C)
HARDENBERG, Janet. See WINNICOTT, D. W., 1224
HARDWICK, C. See BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., 325
HARGRAVE-WILSON, W.: Prophylactic gargling, 1008 (C)
HARLAND, M. H.: Spiritual care of the dying, 287
HARNETT, W. L., bequest to Cambridge University, 1252
HARRIES, J. R., and LAWES, W. E.: Advantages of glossopharyngeal breathing, 1204 (O)
— See LAWES, W. E., 1205
HARRIS, A. S.: The misnamed stethoscope, 1052 (C)
HARRIS, F. C.: Overdosage of chloroquine, 943 (C)
HARRIS, G. W.: Review of *The Stress of Life*, by H. Selye, 1417
HARRIS, H.: Physique and medicine, 161 (C)
HARRIS, I. M., PRANKERD, T. A. J., and WESTERMAN, M. P.: Abnormality of phospholipids in red cells of patients with paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria, 1276 (O)
HARRIS, Israel, obituary of, 1551
HARRIS, J. E.: Review of *The Life of Mammals*, by J. Z. Young, 986
HARRIS, P.: Autonomic nervous system and lung disease, 588 (C)
HARRIS, R. I., honorary fellowship, Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, conferred on, 1062
HARRIS, R. J. C.: Review of *Proceedings of the Third National Cancer Conference, Detroit, 1956*. Sponsored by the Cancer Society, Inc., and National Cancer Institute, U.S. Public Health Service, 808
HARRIS, W. C.: Stomatitis associated with streptomycin therapy, 884 (C)
HARRISON, B. B.: Gardening hazard, 104 (C)
HARRISON, C. E.: Hygiene in public lavatories, 885 (C)
HARRISON, D. F. N.: Modification to the Draffin bipod, 233
HARRISON, Sir Eric: Medicine and politics; inaugural address to Westminster Medical School, 937
HARRISON, R.: The forgotten Thomas splint, 298 (C)
HARRISON, R. G. See GRANT, J. H., 1049
HARRISON, R. M.: Premedication with methylpentynol, 642 (C)
HARRISON, S. G. See LOCKET, S., 203
HARROWER, Kate: Pre-eclampsia, 155
HART, F. D.: Hypopituitarism and diabetes, 588 (C)
HART, P. M. D'A.: B.C.G. vaccination against tuberculosis, 214

HART, P. M. D'A.: Review of *B.C.G. Vaccination Against Tuberculosis*, by S. R. Rosenthal, 1416
HARTFALL, S. J.: Cortisone in the treatment of rheumatic disorders, 216
HARTRIDGE, H., and D'SILVA, J. L. (Editors): *Bainbridge and Menzies: Essentials of Physiology*, 10th ed., 88
Harveian Oration, 994, (correction, 1047)
Harveian Society of London, annual summer meeting, 54
HARVEY, Clare: Tests of spermicidal activity, 98
HARVEY, George Alfred Duncan, obituary of, 831
HARVEY, R. S.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 1306 (C)
HARVEY, R. W. S., and MITCHELL, G. M.: Infection in *Xenopus laevis* with human group A streptococcus, 297 (C)
Harvey, William, note on habits, by W. Heberden (Nova et Vetera), 1493
HATCHER, G. H. M. *See* MAIR, A., 539
HATHORN, M. *See* GILLMAN, T., 43
HAWTHORNE, V. M., JARRETT, W. F. H., LAUDER, I., MARTIN, W. B., and ROBERTS, G. B. S.: Tuberculosis in man, dog, and cat, 675 (O)
HAXTON, H.: Patent ductus arteriosus, 1178 (C)
Hay fever, zinc ionization therapy, 1559
HAYHOE, F. G. J., and KOK, D'A.: Medullary aplasia in chronic myeloid leukaemia during busulphan therapy, 1468 (O)
Head: *The Head and Neck in Roentgen Diagnosis*, 2nd ed. (E. P. Pendergrass, J. P. Schaeffer, and P. J. Hodes), 630
Headache mechanisms, 633 (L); 827 (C)
HEAF, F. R. G. (Editor): *Symposium of Tuberculosis*, 33
HEALD, C. B.: Haemorrhage and shock, 1178 (C)
Health: Prescription for health (R. W. Luxton), 544 (O); 823 (C)
Health services: Pattern of health organization in Canada (A. Mair and G. H. M. Hatcher), 539 (O), 569 (A)
HEANLEY, C. M.: Vaccination against influenza, 881 (C)

HEART: *See also* Electrocardiography
Anatomy of Congenital Pulmonary Stenosis (Sir Russell Brock), 1353
L'Année Cardiologique Internationale. Book 5. Under the direction of C. Lian, 341
Arrest, elective, during intracardiac operations, 1104 (A)
Atlas d'Electrocardiographie avec des Notions de Vectocardiographie, 4th ed. (V. Fattoruso and O. Ritter), 512
Cardiac Pressures and Pulses: A Manual of Right and Left Heart Catheterization (A. A. Luisada and C. Liu), 204
Cardiovascular morbidity, 818
Diseases; study in prognosis (G. Bourne), 851 (O)
Ductus arteriosus, patent, 810 (L); 1178 (C)
Experimental approach to visual intracardiac surgery, using an extracorporeal circulation (C. E. Drew and others), 1323 (O)
Failure; coarctation of aorta presenting as cardiac failure in early infancy (J. J. Kempton and D. J. Waterston), 442 (O); 645 (C)
— congestive, chronic; value of urea as diuretic (C. Papp and K. S. Smith), 906 (O); 1116 (C)
— — oral diuretic therapy with chlorothiazide, 1355 (L)
— treatment of resistant cases, 224
Infarction, emotion as aetiological factor, 893
Mitral valvotomy; determination of success; role of circulatory obstruction of myocardium and other factors (P. Mounsey), 311 (O)
Nervous system, autonomic, in relation to some forms of heart and lung disease. -I. Heart disease; II. Lung disease (R. Daley), 173 (O), 249 (O); 471 (C)
Pediatric Cardiology (A. S. Nadas), 869
Rheumatic carditis in children, 225
— — prognosis, 852
— disease complicating pregnancy; results of conservatism (M. K. O'Driscoll, A. P. Barry, and M. I. Drury), 1090 (O)
Stab wound with external bleeding and tamponade; suture; recovery (L. C. Bell), 31
Surgery, extensor rigidity after, 837
Tachycardia, auricular, paroxysmal, with auriculoventricular block as complication of digitalis administration (E. Fletcher and C. F. Brennan), 792 (O)
Tricuspid atresia (A. L. Gwee and E. S. Monteiro), 1283 (O)
— stenosis, rheumatic (J. F. Goodwin, S. M. Rab, A. K. Sinha, and M. Zoob), 1383 (O)
Visceral reflex mechanism, 176, 471 (C)

HEATH, C.: Fallibility of statistics, 1050 (C)
HEBB, Catherine: Role of acetylcholine in the transmission of nervous impulses in the central nervous system, 697
Heberden, William, note on habits of Harvey (Nova et Vetera), 1493
Heberden Society annual dinner, 1499
HEDINGER, C. E.: The editor and the author, 702
HEDLEY, John Prescott, obituary of, 238
HEILBRON, Rose: The legal responsibilities of doctors, 1540
HELLER, G. C.: Hazards of tranquillity, 299 (C)
HELLIER, F. F.: Teaching of dermatology to undergraduates, 561 (O)
— Malignant change following herpes simplex, 825 (C)
HELLIWELL, P. J. *See* GOULDING, R., 469
HELM, W. H., and TALLETT, E. R.: Chronic bronchial infection, 1050 (C)
HELMAN, J.: Scorpion stings, 943 (C)
Hemiplegia; nature of oedema in paralysed limbs (A. N. Exton-Smith and D. J. Crockett), 1280 (O)
HENDERSON, D. A.: Sudden death in infancy, 413 (C)
HENDERSON, Sir David, GILLESPIE, R. D., and BATCHELOR, I. R. C.: *Textbook of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners*, 8th ed., 1162
Henderson's *Dictionary of Scientific Terms*, 6th ed., 1532
HENNING, N., and WITTE, S.: *Atlas der Gastroenterologischen Cytodiagnostik*, translation by R. O. K. Schade, 511
HENRY, A. K.: *Extensile Exposure*, 2nd ed., 1353
HENRY, Francis Joseph, obituary of, 647
HENRY, L.: Case of stove-in chest injury, 339, 470 (C), 525 (C), 592 (C), 764 (C), 884 (C)
Henry Robinson Scholarships to Epsom College, 814 (A), 835
HENSON, Audrey: Medical Association for the Prevention of War, 943 (C)
Heparin, subcutaneous, with and without hyaluronidase in anticoagulant therapy (A. Hollman and R. E. Nagle), 182 (O)
Hepatitis, infective, associated with agranulocytosis (F. E.Ische and J. R. Golding), 738 (O)
— — infectivity of, 719
— virus hepatitis with features of prolonged bile retention (S. Shaldon and Sheila Sherlock), 734 (O)
Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service, medical appointments, 583
HERD, D. A.: Smoking and chest diseases, 524 (C)
HERFORD, M. E. M.: *Youth at Work. A Five-year Study by an Appointed Factory Doctor*, 511
Hermaphroditism, true; further case report (C. N. Armstrong, J. E. Gray, R. R. Race, and R. B. Thompson), 605 (O); 827 (C)
HERNER, B. *See* DOTEVALL, G., 451
Hernia, femoral, surgical treatment, 1176 (C), 1415 (C)
Herpes simplex, malignant change following (R. Wyburn-Mason), 615 (O); 765 (C), 825 (C), 1048 (C), 1239 (C)
— zoster, and chicken-pox, 941 (C)
— — associated with pneumonia and bronchial vesiculation; with reference to other visceral associations of zoster (R. H. Andrews), 384 (O)
— — motor complications (D. Kendall), 616 (O); 1000 (C)
— — ophthalmic, treatment with prednisone (A. B. Carter and J. E. Royds), 746 (O); (correction, 838)
— — treatment with pituitary extract, 163 (C)
HERXHEIMER, A., and SANGER, C.: Analgesic action of pethidine-levallorphan mixtures in man, 802 (O); 1051 (C)
HESS, Evelyn V. *See* RICHARDSON, A. T., 998
HEWAT, Andrew Fergus, obituary of, 415, 535
HEWITT, D.: Technical aspects of statistical methods, 818
HEWITT, H. B.: Cancer research, 999 (C)
HEWITT, P. H.: Addison's disease occurring in sisters, 1530
HIGGIE, E. Jean: Mongolism in a twin, 1240 (C)
HIGGINS, I.: Epidemiological method in research, 936
HIGGINS, I. T. T.: Respiratory symptoms, bronchitis, and ventilatory capacity in random sample of an agricultural population, 1198 (O)
HIGGINS, L. G.: Colporrhaphy during the puerperium, 805
HILKOVITZ, G.: Sickle-cell disease, new method of treatment; preliminary report, 266 (O)
HILL, A.: Collagen disorders, 293
HILL, A. B.: appointed Harben lecturer for 1957, 1189
— and DOLL, R.: Smoking habits of doctors, 1173 (C)
HILL, D.: Value of the E.E.G. in the diagnosis of epilepsy, 229
— *See* COLVILLE, Lady Cynthia, 1310
HILL, J., appointed principal medical officer, R.A.F. Home Command, 718
HILL, L. C.: Systemic lupus erythematosus, 655 (O), 726 (O)
HILLEBOE, H.: Epidemiological methods to evaluate community health needs and services, 936
HILSON, D.: Malformation of ears as sign of malformation of genito-urinary tract, 785 (O); 944 (C)
HIMMELWEIT, Hilde T.: Vision and television, 1432 (C)
HINDEN, E.: Cat-scratch disease, 444 (O); 714 (C)
HINGORANI, R. U.: Vision and television, 1546 (C)
HINSON, K. F. W.: Pathology and diagnosis of aspergillosis, 348
Hip, myalgia, epidemic, acute (G. P. Arden), 452
HIRSCH, Adolph, obituary of, 1121
Hirsuties, constitutional, in women (D. Ferriman, P. K. Thomas, and A. W. Purdie), 1410 (O)
Histamine liberators, 757 (A)
Histology: *Pathological Histology*, 5th ed. (R. F. Ogilvie), 564
— *Student's Histology* (H. S. D. Garven), 564
Histoplasmosis, diagnosis, incidence, and clinical manifestations, 348
History of medicine. *See* Biography; Medicine, history; Nova et Vetera
Hobbies Exhibition, 1128
HOBBS, C. A.: Delayed-action stabs, 1048 (C)
HOCKLEY, I. W.: Dislocation of jaw, 1543 (C)
HODES, P. J. *See* PENDERGRASS, E. P., 630
HODGKIN, G. K.: Rotation of infectious diseases in general practice, 226
— *See* EDMUNDSON, P., 1058
Hodgkin's disease, prognosis, 1560
HOFF, H.: Mental hygiene of the family and the young child, 698
HOFFENBERG, R., and JACKSON, W. P. U.: Gonadal dysgenesis, 237 (C)
— — Gonadal dysgenesis; modern concepts, 1457 (O)
HOGBEN, L.: Role of the geneticist in medical education, 818
HOLBOROW, E. J., WEIR, D. M., and JOHNSON, G. D.: Serum factor in lupus erythematosus with affinity for tissue nuclei, 732 (O)
— *See* BYWATERS, E. G. L., 104
HOLDEN, J. C., and MCGUINNESS, O. L.: Use of hyaluronidase in insulin coma therapy, 85 (O)
HOLLAND, Sir Henry, Church Missionary Society reception, 54
HOLLING, H. E. *See* BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., 325
HOLLMAN, A., and NAGLE, R. E.: Subcutaneous heparin with and without hyaluronidase, 182 (O)
HOLMAN, R. A.: Peroxide and cancer, 881 (C)
HOLMAN, S. *See* WALT, F., 1464
HOLMES, J. M.: Medical management of subarachnoid haemorrhage, 288
HOLMES, M. McA.: Scorpion bites, 353 (C)
HOLT, L. B. *See* BOUSFIELD, G., 1213, 1544
Homoeopathy, 764 (C), 882 (C), 1049 (C), 1112 (C), 1117 (C), 1306 (C), 1545 (C)
Homogentisic acid, identification in urine, 795
Homosexuality, 1110 (C)
— clinic for homosexuals, 471 (C), 715 (C), 1000 (C)
— report of Departmental Committee on Homosexual Offences and Prostitution, 631 (L), 639
HONEY, M.: Encephalopathy during salicylate treatment of acute rheumatism, 979 (O); 1307 (C)
— and JEPSON, E.: Multiple bronchostenoses due to sarcoidosis; report of two cases, 1330 (O)
Hormones and behaviour pattern (S. L. Simpson), 839 (O); 1116 (C)
— and cancer, 697
— caponized chickens, effect on humans, 241 (P), 1185 (P)
— *See also* under specific hormones
HORN, R., and WILSON, P. K.: Asian influenza, 998 (C)
HORNE, R. J. M.: Dangers of artificial respiration, 1488 (C)
HORNING, E. S.: Hormones and cancer, 697
HORTON-SMITH, C. (Editor): *Biological Aspects of the Transmission of Disease*, 926
Hospital Personal Aid Service for the Elderly, 966

HOSPITALS:
Administration; *Report of the Committee on the Internal Administration of Hospitals*, 284 (A)
Beds in Scotland, 242 (P)
— pay-beds used for ordinary patients, 1185 (P)
Bradford Royal Eye and Ear Hospital 1857-1957 (Nova et Vetera), 157
Bruntsfield and Elsie Inglis Hospitals, Edinburgh; appointment of woman consultant, 50 (P), 1247 (medico-legal note)
Building expenditure cut, 1122 (P)
— programme, 1441 (P)
Casualty department; analysis of a series of 1,817 patients seen (P. Mestitz), 1108, 1241 (C), 1489 (C)
China, 1106
Cleansing of hospital blankets (B. R. Frisby), 506 (C)
Committee on welfare of sick children, 364
Cost per patient, Scotland, 1955-6, 360 (P)
International Hospital Federation, eleventh congress, 891
King Edward's Hospital Fund, 60th annual report, 460
Manchester Regional Board; surgeon's £7,437 damages for dismissal (medico-legal note), 1552
Medical officers; *Angry Young Doctor* (L. Goldman), 807
Mental. *See* Mental hospitals
Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children, future use, 50 (P)
Registrars, senior, and consultant posts, 1496 (P)
— — promotion prospects in Scotland (H. Watson), 1426
Role of Hospitals in Programmes of Community Health Protection, 338
Royal Eye Hospital, 1857-1957 (F. M. Sutherland) (Nova et Vetera), 937
Slippery floors, 162 (C)
Standard for wall-fixing cupboard for poisons and dangerous drugs, 554
University College Hospital, Ibadan, opening ceremony, 1378
Waiting-lists; Cardiff study, 152 (A)

HOUGHTON, H. J.: Cat-scratch disease, 714 (C)

Household spending, 1102 (A)
Houssay syndrome (R. J. Calvert and G. Caplin), 71 (O), 524 (C)
HOWARD, Alma: Gene mutation and ionizing radiation, 42
HOWELL, B. W.: Slippery hospital floors, 162 (C)
HOWITT, William Adlington, obituary of, 531
HOYTE, H. J.: Early symptom of Parkinsonism, 885 (C)
HUBAN, John Patrick, obituary of, 830, 1246
HUBBLE, D. V.: Physical manifestations of puberty, 218
— review of *The Bright Countenance: A Personal Biography of Walter Morley Fletcher*, by Maisie Fletcher, 629
— review of *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology*. Vol. 10.—*Regulation and Mode of Action of Thyroid Hormones*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar, 753
— review of *Diagnosis and Treatment of Endocrine Disorders in Childhood and Adolescence*. 2nd ed., by L. Wilkins, 1477
— review of *Left-handed Doctor*, by P. Quince, 687
— review of *The Quicksilver Doctor: The Life and Times of Thomas Dover, Physician and Adventurer*, by K. Dewhurst, 1354
— review of *Tea with Walter de la Mare*, by Sir Russell Brain, 1417
HUDDY, E. C. H.: Hospital confinement, 997 (C)
HUDDY, R. B.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 824 (C)
HUGGETT, A. St. G.: Review of *Bainbridge and Menzies: Essentials of Physiology*, 10th ed., edited and revised by H. Hartridge and J. L. D'Silva, 88
— review of *Medical Physiology*, 10th ed., edited by P. Bard, 396
HUGGILL, P.: St. Luke's Tide services, 824 (C)
HUGHES, D. M.: Twenty-five years in country practice (James Mackenzie lecture), 1234
HUGHES, E. S. R.: *Surgery of the Anus, Anal Canal, and Rectum*, 686
— GLEADELL, L. W., and TURNER, J.: Treatment of complete prolapse of rectum, 179 (O)
HUGHES, T.: Tuberculosis, 591 (C)
HUGHESDON, P. E.: Insufficiency of internal cervical os, 714 (C)
HULBERT, K. F.: Laminectomy retractors, 407
HULL, D. H.: Compulsory powers over mental patients, 710 (C)
HULL, R. F. C. *See* READ, Sir Herbert, 630
HULMAN, S.: Stove-in chest injuries, 765 (C)
HUME, E. M. *See* FRY, J., 1057
HUMPHREYS, S. V.: Acute immediate reactions to penicillin, 526 (C)
Hungarian refugees: Action stations in Austria (N. H. Moynihan), 95
HUNT, J.: Management of hypertension, 211
HUNT, J. A. *See* TALBOT, J. M., 1095
HUNT, J. N. *See* DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 275
HUNT, W. A.: *The Clinical Psychologist*, 32
HUNTER, A. R.: Anaesthetic fatalities in relation to the use of relaxant drugs, 224
HUNTER, D.: Harvey and his contemporaries; Harveian Oration, 994, (correction, 1047)
HUNTER, R. A.: Review of *Problems of Human Pleasures and Behaviour*, by M. Balint, 1289
HUNTSMAN, R. G. *See* BURN, J. L., 193
HURST, E. W.: Sexual differences in the response to drugs, 876
HURST, G.: Hospital confinement, 160 (C)
— Chlorpromazine jaundice, 1307 (C), (correction, 1448)
HUTCHISON, Lady, 80th birthday, 245
HUTT, M. S. R. *See* GRIMES, A. J., 1074
HUTTER, O. F.: Inhibitory action in crustacean muscle, 697
Hyaluronidase and subcutaneous heparin anticoagulant therapy (A. Hollman and R. E. Nagle), 182 (O)
— in insulin coma therapy (J. C. Holden and O. L. McGuinness), 85 (O)
— inhibitors and oral contraception, 1191
HYAMS, D. E.: Salicylate intoxication, 1307 (C)
Hydatidiform mole: *Trophoblastic Growths: A Clinical, Hormonal, and Histopathologic Study of Hydatidiform Mole and Chorionepithelioma* (J. Smalbraak), 1098
Hydrocortisone. *See* Cortisone
Hydrogen Bomb, 1302
Hydrogen peroxide, effect on tumours, 470 (C), 781 (C)
Hygiene in public lavatories, 643 (C), 885 (C)
Hymen, tough, premarital dilatation, 838
HYNES, M. *See* WHITBY, Sir Lionel, 33
Hypercalcaemia, infantile, with keratopathy and sodium depletion (A. C. Kendall), 682 (O)
Hypercapnia and "hypercapnoea," 1241 (C)
Hyperlipaemia, essential, and idiopathic hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis (P. Borrie), 911 (O)

HYPERTENSION:
Classics in Arterial Hypertension (A. Ruskin), 753
Hypotensive agents; mecamylamine; excretion after intravenous and oral administration (K. D. Allanby and J. R. Trounce), 1219 (O)
In pregnancy; symposium, 153 (A)
Management, 211

HYPERTENSION (*continued*):
Prognosis, 854
Surgical aspects, 211
Treatment; use of protoveratrine A (I. R. Gray and N. A. J. Hamer), 609 (O)
— with chlorothiazide, 1364
Use of hypotensive drugs, 211

Hypervitaminosis-A, experimental; effect of cortisone on incidence of cleft-palate (D. H. M. Woollam and J. W. Millen), 197 (O), 208 (A)
— teratogenic effects; influence of cortisone on (J. W. Millen and D. H. M. Woollam), 196 (O), 208 (A)
Hypnotism: Auto-hypnosis, 1191
— medical use, 103 (C), 237 (C), 413 (C), 823 (C)
Hypogammaglobulinaemia, supplies of gamma globulin for treatment, 1318
Hypoglycaemia and pancreatic islet adenomatosis, 969
Hypothermia, therapeutic, general anaesthesia as aid (J. Parkhouse), 751
Hypotonia, congenital, benign, 931 (A)
Hysteria: *Studies on Hysteria* (J. Breuer and S. Freud), translated and edited by J. and A. Strachey, 925
Hysterosalpingography; "endografin" as medium (D. K. L. Davies, H. J. Fisher, and I. Rocker), 859 (O); 1049 (C)

I

Ileum, carcinoid tumour (C. H. Stewart-Hess), 276
Illegitimacy: Research on unmarried mothers and their children, 1558
Illustrations in medical journals, 702

IMMUNIZATION:
Combined, against diphtheria and whooping-cough in infants aged 2-5 months (G. Bousfield), 1216 (O)
Combined prophylactics; variations in response, in children, to diphtheria toxoid produced by addition of tetanus toxoid and *H. pertussis* vaccine (G. Bousfield and L. B. Holt), 1213 (O); 1366 (C), 1544 (C)
Poliomyelitis hazard of triple antigen, 1191
Prophylactic, present status, 212
Shock symptoms after, 775

Immunology: Cancer anaemia; its nature and bearing on the immunological theory of cancer (H. N. Green, June Wakefield, and G. Littlewood), 799 (O)
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., new pharmaceutical laboratories, 876
India: Medical training and research to-day (A. W. Woodruff), 537 (O), 569 (A); 1370 (C)
— *Official History of the Indian Armed Forces in the Second World War, 1939-45. Medical Services. Administration, Medicine, Surgery, and Pathology* (Editor: B. L. Raina), 340

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS: *See also* Mines and Mining; Pneumoconioses
Arc-welders' lung (B. T. Mann and E. R. Lecutier), 921 (O)
Dangers of compressed air, 364
Digest of Statistics of Incapacity, 1954-5, 1237
Dust in Card Rooms; Third Interim Report of the Joint Advisory Committee of the Cotton Industry, 521
Grease-gun injuries, treatment, 719
Industrial accidents and diseases, notifications (vital statistics), 110, 306, 1186
Ionizing radiations in industry, 307
Knee-joint injuries in miners, 1101 (A)
Men, Steel, and Technical Change, 1362
Occupational Diseases of the Skin, 3rd ed. (L. Schwartz, L. Tulipan, and D. J. Birmingham), 1532
Occupational Raynaud's phenomenon, disability allowance for, 1007
Recurrent dislocation of shoulder in foundry workers, 775
Youth at Work. A Five-year Study by an Appointed Factory Doctor (M. E. M. Herford), 511

INFANTS: *See also* Children
Coarctation of aorta presenting as cardiac failure in early infancy (J. J. Kempton and D. J. Waterston), 442 (O); 645 (C)
Combined immunization against diphtheria and whooping-cough in infants aged 2-5 months (G. Bousfield), 1216 (O)
Death rates (vital statistics), 111
Feeding; breast milk and immunity to smallpox, 1381
— feeding-bottles, 1240 (C), 1438 (C)
— lactation and heredity (I. G. Wickes and M. P. Curwen), 381 (O); 711 (C)
— marasmus resulting from gastro-intestinal allergy to milk (P. Warren), 985
— times and methods of breast feeding, 527 (C)
— value of evaporated milk, 99 (C)
Fundus lesions in relation to mental capacity (J. H. Doggart), 933, 1174 (C)

INFANTS (*continued*):
Hypercalcaemia with keratopathy and sodium depletion (A. C. Kendall), 682 (O)
Hypotonia, congenital, benign, 931 (A)
Megaloblastic anaemia treated with folic acid (F. Walt, S. Holman, and P. Naidoo), 1464 (O)
Meningitis, listerial; two cases (P. N. Edmunds, D. N. Nicholson, and D. M. Douglas), 188 (O), 209 (A); 351 (C), 522 (C), 590 (C), 763 (C)
Newborn, apnoeic; treatment, 247
— cyanosis in infancy, 1045 (A); 1309 (C), 1544 (C)
— haemolytic disease; liquor amnii studies in prediction (A. H. C. Walker), 376 (O); 714 (C), 884 (C)
— infection with enteropathogenic *E. coli* serotypes through mother (H. W. Ocklitz and E. F. Schmidt), 1036 (O)
— intratracheal intubation, 1242 (C)
— post-maturity, 101 (C)
Pink disease, 402 (A)
Sudden death, 413 (C)
Tropical travel, 775

Infection: *Biological Aspects of the Transmission of Disease* (Editor: C. Horton-Smith), 926
— factors causing increased prevalence in winter, 654
— infected air-borne particles liberated in opening screw-capped bottles (A. J. H. Tomlinson), 15 (O)

INFECTIOUS DISEASES:
Among air travellers, 360 (P)
And the school child, 226
Notifications (vital statistics), 52, 111, 168, 244, 306, 362, 419, 475, 533, 596, 650, 717, 772, 833, 889, 950, 1004, 1126, 1186, 1250, 1316, 1377, 1444, 1498, 1557
Of the Caribbean, 761
Rotation in general practice, 226
Weekly tables (vital statistics), 52, 112, 168, 243, 305, 362, 418, 474, 532, 597, 650, 716, 771, 833, 890, 949, 1004, 1060, 1124, 1187, 1251, 1316, 1378, 1444, 1499, 1556

Infertility. *See* Fertility and infertility

INFLUENZA:
Asian, 109 (P)
— complicated by pneumonia, 997 (C), 1112 (C)
— in Japan (vital statistics), 1376
— in Kuwait (D. W. A. McCreadie), 684, 762 (C)
— incidence (vital statistics), 244, 596, 717, 833
— — abroad (vital statistics), 888
— — in Britain, 164 (P)
— Ministry of Health advice on treatment, 822 (C)
— pandemic, 709 (C)
— precautions to prevent epidemic, 241 (P)
— prophylaxis, 51 (P)
— vaccine, 420
— vaccines available in Britain, 1558
Dangers in pregnancy, 893
Death; doctor's liability (medico-legal notes), 1002
Deaths, graphs (vital statistics), 52, 111, 597, 874, 889, 950, 1004, 1060, 1125, 1444, 1498, 1556
— incidence (vital statistics), 772, 833, 888, 949, 1003, 1060, 1124, 1185, 1249, 1316, 1376, 1443
Epidemic, 757 (A); 939 (C), 1112 (C), 1179 (C), 1490 (C)
— in schools, 939 (C)
— in Singapore children; clinical impressions (Yeoh Oon Swee and Helen Dourado), 1523 (O)
— post-influenzal debility, 1434 (C)
— publicity in the Press, 763 (C), 881 (C), 999 (C), 1005, 1112 (C), 1117 (C)
— reports from general practitioners (vital statistics), 1057, 1180 (C)
— value of advice for Ministry of Health and medical officers of health, 998 (C)
Epidemics, 1497 (P)
Epidemiology in Great Britain (vital statistics), 1056, 1045 (A); 1240 (C)
In the United Kingdom, 1953-6; report to Medical Research Council Committee on Clinical Trials of Influenza Vaccine by Public Health Laboratory Service, 8 (O)
Incidence in Sheffield, 821 (C), 998 (C)
Local prophylaxis, 1421 (A)
Pain in scalp associated with, 998 (C)
Prophylactic immunization, 213
— — present status (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 777 (O), 813 (A)
Pulmonary complications, 872 (L); 939 (C), 998 (C), 1046 (C), 1052 (C), 1112 (C)
Treatment of child with schnapps, 885 (C)
Vaccine; clinical trials; third progress report to Medical Research Council by its Committee on Clinical Trials of Influenza Vaccine, 1 (O), 38 (A)
— statement on behalf of Medical Research Council's Committee on Clinical Trials of Influenza Vaccine, 637
— U.S.A. view (vital statistics), 650
Vaccines, 1482 (A)
Virus, Asian type, 777
Virus C associated with fulminating staphylococcal pneumonia; report of fatal case (C. S. Darke, P. H. Watkins, and J. E. M. Whitehead), 606 (O); 822 (C)
— vaccines, 813 (A); 821 (C), 881 (C)

INGALL, B. I.: Early separation of handicapped children from parents, 1545 (C)
INGRAM, H. V.: Cataract surgery under chlorpromazine hydrochloride, 222
INGRAM, J. T.: Neurodermatitis, 226
— review of *Occupational Diseases of the Skin*, 3rd ed., by L. Schwartz, L. Tulipan, and D. J. Birmingham, 1532
— and BRAIN, R. T.: *Sequeira's Diseases of the Skin*, 6th ed., 807
Injections: Accidental fatal injection of adrenaline (medico-legal note), 1443
— death after self-injection (medico-legal note), 1374
— variable-speed motor-driven syringe for continuous injection (R. A. Bowen), 464
INMAN, Lord, portrait presented to mark 36 years' work for Charing Cross Hospital and Medical School, 935
Inoculations; effect of omitted booster doses, 1559
— morbidity from T.A.B.T. inoculation in R.A.F. recruits (J. D. E. Knox and W. P. Stamm), 1462 (O)
Insecticides, insects resistant to, 433
Insects: Centipede bites, 592 (C), 825 (C)
Instinct: *Instinct in Man in the Light of Recent Work in Comparative Psychology* (R. Fletcher), 752
Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, postgraduate facilities, 577
— of Cancer Research, postgraduate facilities, 577
— of Cardiology, postgraduate facilities, 577
— of Child Health: Chair of paediatric surgery, 932 (A); postgraduate facilities, 577
— of Dental Surgery, postgraduate facilities, 577
— of Dermatology, postgraduate facilities, 577
— of Diseases of the Chest, postgraduate facilities, 577
— of Laryngology and Otology, postgraduate facilities, 577
— of Neurology, postgraduate facilities, 578
— of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, postgraduate facilities, 578
— of Ophthalmology, postgraduate facilities, 578
— of Orthopaedics, postgraduate facilities, 578
— of Psychiatry, postgraduate facilities, 578
— of Psycho-analysis, postgraduate courses, 582
— of Urology, postgraduate facilities, 578
Insulin coma therapy, use of hyaluronidase (J. C. Holden and O. L. McGuinness), 85 (O)
— defective vials, 1127
Insurance: *Lloyd George's Ambulance Wagon. Being the Memoirs of William J. Braithwaite, 1911-1912* (Editor: Sir Henry N. Bunbury), with a commentary by R. Titmuss, 1223
— *Voluntary Health Insurance in Two Cities: A Survey of Subscriber-Households* (O. W. Anderson and staff of National Opinion Research Center, University of Chicago), 986
Insurance companies, disclosure of medical information, 1442 (P)
Interferon, 1102 (A)
International Collegium for Neuro-Psycho-Pharmacology, meeting in Zurich, 1188
— Corresponding Club for Preventive and Social Medicine, study group, 936
— Medical Visitors Bureau, 586
— Society of Surgery, seventeenth congress, 308, 1161
— Union of the Medical Press, third congress, 690 (L), 700
Intestines: Chronic inflammatory lesions associated with ankylosing spondylitis (V. L. Steinberg and G. Storey), 1157 (O); 1433 (C)
— measurement of gastro-intestinal bleeding using radioactive chromium (R. M. Bannerman), 1032 (O); 1488 (C)
— obstruction, anaesthetic hazards, 224
— polyposis of gastro-intestinal tract; the Peutz syndrome (D. Bailey), 433 (O); 827 (C)
"Inversine." *See* Mecamylamine
Iodine compounds in plasma, 93 (A)
— radioactive, in milk, ill effects, 1559
Iran: medical education, 952
IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF: *See also* Northern Ireland
Medical research, 651
Registrar-General's returns for 1957, second quarter (vital statistics), 950
Vital statistics, first quarter, 1957 (vital statistics), 110
Iron-dextran complex, radioactive, metabolism in human subjects (A. J. Grimes and M. S. R. Hutt), 1074 (O)
Iron-tolerance tests in differentiating between haemochromatosis and liver cirrhosis (L. Napolitano and L. A. Scuro), 797 (O)
IRVINE, W. T., appointed reader in surgery, London Hospital Medical College, 652
IS 499, long-acting inhibitor of gastric secretion (A. H. Douthwaite, J. N. Hunt, and I. Macdonald), 275 (O)
Isoniazid, P.A.S., and streptomycin, sensitization to (P. Macpherson), 505 (O)
— psychosis due to administration (S. L. O. Jackson), 743 (O); 944 (C)
Isotopes, radioactive. *See* Radioisotopes
ISRAELS, M. C. G. *See* WILKINSON, J. F., 1528
ISRAELSKI, M., and WATSON, H. B.: Placentography in management of placenta praevia, 882 (C)
— *See* WATSON, H. B., 490

J

JACK, R. A. F.: Is this a record? 161 (C)
JACKSON, C. R. S.: *The Eye in General Practice*, 1162
JACKSON, F.: Survival after cardiac infarction, 225
JACKSON, Margaret H.: Press publicity, 1115 (C)
JACKSON, S. L. O.: Psychosis due to isoniazid, 743 (O); 944 (C)
— Calcified thrombus secondary to amyloidosis, 1176 (C)
JACKSON, W. P. U. *See* HOFFENBERG, R., 237, 1457
JACOB, G.: Haemoglobin levels of people with hookworms, 878
Jacobaeus Lecture, 1009
JACOBSON, W.: Toxic action of drugs on the haemopoietic system, 877
JACQUES, J. E.: Stove-in chest injury, 592 (C)
JAMES, A. H.: *The Physiology of Gastric Digestion*, 147
JAMES, E. F.: Mass B.C.G. vaccinations, 410 (C), 712 (C)
JAMES, I. P.: Lactation and heredity, 711 (C)
JAMES, J. D. and STOKES, E. Joan: Effect of temperature on survival of bacteria in blood for transfusion; with a note on contamination by cold-growing organisms, 1389 (O)
JAMES, M.: Knock-knee in children, 1370 (C)
JAMES, Ursula: Evaporated milk in infant feeding, 99 (C)
James Mackenzie Lecture, 1128, 1234
JARRETT, W. F. H. *See* HAWTHORNE, V. M., 675
Jaundice due to chlorpromazine, 635 (A); 1048 (C), 1241 (C)
— due to chlorpromazine, in a general hospital (G. S. Graham), 1080 (O); 1307 (C), (correction, 1448)
— during testosterone therapy, 535
— virus hepatitis with features of prolonged bile retention (S. Shaldon and Sheila Sherlock), 734 (O)
Jaw, clicking, treatment and progress, 838, 1130 (C), 1371 (C)
— dislocation, 1240 (C), 1435 (C), 1543 (C)
— minor derangement of temporo-mandibular joint, 1371 (C)
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Review of *Love and Marriage*, 9th ed., by F. A. Magoun and R. M. Magoun, 1477
— review of *Munro Kerr's Operative Obstetrics*, 6th ed., by J. C. Moir, 453; 711 (C)
— review of *The Sexual Responsibility of Woman*, by Maxine Davis, 1477
Jehovah complex, 837
Jelly fish: Portuguese man-of-war, 692 (A)
JENKINS, A.: Acute parenchymal liver damage in Rhodesian trypanosomiasis, 878
JENNISON, R. F.: Clinical features of vulvo-vaginal moniliasis, 349
JEPSON, E. *See* HONEY, M., 1330
JESSOP, Harold Vernon, obituary of, 715
JESSOP, W. J. *See* COFFEY, Victoria, 818
JEX-BLAKE, Arthur John, obituary of, 530
JHAVERI, S. S.: Description of cholera stools, 1367 (C)
JILLETT, R. L.: Premedication with methylpentynol, 712 (C)
JOHNSON, B. R. M.: Treatment of barbiturate poisoning, 291
JOHNSON, D. McI.: Compulsory powers over mental patients, 351 (C)
— and DODDS, N. (Editors): *The Plea for the Silent*, 1097
JOHNSON, F. R., appointed reader in anatomy, London Hospital Medical College, 364
JOHNSON, G. D. *See* HOLBOROW, E. J., 732
JOHNSON, G. T.: Placental insufficiency, 216
— Prolonged labour; clinical trial of continuous caudal analgesia, 386 (O), 763 (C)
JOHNSON, P. C. *See* BEIERWALTES, W. H., 868
JOHNSTON, David, obituary of, 357
JOHNSTON, L.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 471 (C)
JOHNSTONE, I. L.: Removing the pump handle, 235 (C)
JOHNSTONE, M.: Fluothane, 641 (C)
JOHNSTONE, Maxwell Maughan St. George, obituary of, 596
Joints: Knee injuries in miners, 1101 (A)
— Knock-knee, management in children (A. J. M. Morley), 976 (O); 1110 (C), 1177 (C), 1303 (C), 1370 (C), 1437 (C), 1492 (C), 1544 (C)
— salmonella infection (J. M. Talbot and J. A. Hunt), 1095, 1304 (C)
— scapulo-thoracic crackling in youth, 103 (C), 235 (C), 470 (C)
JONES, A.: Review of *Therapeutic Use of Artificial Radioisotopes*, edited by P. F. Hahn, 453
JONES, Ellis: Spurious labour in pseudocyesis, 1287
JONES, ERNEST: *Sigmund Freud: Life and Work*, Vol. 3: *The Last Phase, 1919-1939*, 1416
JONES, F. A.: A visit to China, 1105
JONES, I. C.: *The Adrenal Cortex*, 1039
JONES, O. V.: Pre-eclampsia, 155
— Pre-eclamptic toxaemia, 1341 (O)
JORDAN, W. M.: Sensitization to tulle gras dressing, 591 (C)
— *See* WATSON, H. B., 490
JOSEF, G. R.: The press and medicine, 701
JOSEPH, J. *See* ATKINS, H. J. B., 1366
JOSEPH, M. C., and PORTER, C. T.: Listerial meningitis, 522 (C)
JOSEPHS, S.: Radiological diagnosis of low back pain, 231
Journalism: Influenza epidemic, publicity in the press, 763 (C), 881 (C), 999 (C), 1005, 1112 (C), 1117 (C)
— press publicity for medical papers, 1115 (C), 1307 (C)
— standard of press reporting, 1050 (C)
JOURNALS:
Advances in Virus Research, vol. IV, 987
Canadian Journal of Surgery, 951
Illustrations, 702
International Union of the Medical Press, third congress, 690 (L), 700
Journal of Mental Deficiency Research, 1005
Medical Journal of Australia, 636
Place of the specialist journal in medical literature, 707
Standardization of format and references, 703
World Medical Periodicals, 2nd edition, 814 (A)
JUDAH, J. D. *See* REES, K. R., 877
JULIER, F.: Christmas Gifts Fund appeal, 1238 (C)
JUNG, C. G.: *Collected Works of C. G. Jung*, Vol. 1,—*Psychiatric Studies* (Editors: Sir Herbert Read, M. Fordham, and G. Adler), 630
Jurisprudence, medical. *See* Medico-legal
JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L.: Illustrations in medical journals, 702

K

KABELWA, S. A. *See* CASTLE, R. S., 1176
KAGAN, G.: Nocturnal enuresis, 161 (C)
KALANT, N.: Effect of experimental kidney disease on induced diabetes in rats, 40
KAMAL, M.: Preparation of skin for electrocardiography, 1493 (C)
KARVE, S. D.: Merchant shipping medical scales, 527 (C)
KAUFMAN, L.: Anaesthesia in dystrophia myotonica, 1174 (C)
KEEN, P. J.: Solubility of gentian violet, 943 (C)
KEEVIL, J. J.: *Medicine and the Navy, 1200-1900*, Vol. I, 1416
KELLEHER, W. H., and PARIDA, R. K.: Glossopharyngeal breathing; its value in respiratory muscle paralysis of poliomyelitis, 740 (O)
KELLETT, C. E.: The *De Dissectione* of Charles Estienne, 222
KELLEY, Marion. *See* MELLANBY, May, 318
KEMPTON, J. J., and WATERSTON, D. J.: Coarctation of aorta presenting as cardiac failure in early infancy, 442 (O); 645 (C)
KENDALL, A. C.: Infantile hypercalcaemia with keratopathy and sodium depletion, 682 (O)
KENDALL, D.: Motor complications of herpes zoster, 616 (O); 1000 (C)
KENDALL, E. J. C., RIDDLE, R. W., TUCK, H. A., RODAN, K. S., ANDREWS, B. E., and MCDONALD, J. C.: Pharyngo-conjunctival fever; school outbreaks in England during the summer of 1955 associated with adenovirus types 3, 7, and 14, 131 (O)
KENNAWAY, Sir Ernest: Anthropology and menstruation, 645 (C)
— Some notes on nursing from a patient's point of view, 1485
KENNEDY, A.: Effect of reserpine on water-balance, 220
— review of *Battle for the Mind: A Physiology of Conversion and Brain-washing*, by W. Sargant, 925
— review of *The Child and the Outside World. Studies in Developing Relationships*, by D. W. Winnicott, edited by Janet Hardenberg, 1224
— review of *Nerves Explained: A Straightforward Guide to Nervous Illnesses*, by R. Asher, 341
— review of *The Plea for the Silent*, edited by D. McI. Johnson and N. Dodds, 1097
— and NEVILLE, J.: Sudden loss of memory, 428 (O)
KENNEDY, G. L.: Domiciliary midwifery, 1216 (O)
KENNETH, J. H. (Editor): Henderson's *Dictionary of Scientific Terms*, 6th ed., 1532
KEOHANE, K. W., and METCALF, W. K.: An evaluation of the microspectrographic diagnosis of aplastic anaemia, 981 (O)
Kernicterus, missed, value of exchange transfusion after age of 6 days, 309
— sequelae (A. R. H. Worssam), 683 (O)
KERR, A. C. *See* GOULDING, R., 489
KERR, J. M.: *Murro Kerr's Operative Obstetrics*, 6th ed., by J. C. Moir, 453; 711 (C)
KERR, Robert Andrew, obituary of, 472
KERR, W. G.: *Surgery: A Guide to Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment, including Tropical Surgery*, 1163
KERRIDGE, D.: Technical aspects of statistical methods, 818
KERSHAW, I. D.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 410 (C)
KERSHAW, Robert Arthur, obituary of, 416
KIDD, P.: Blood transfusion emergencies, 993
— and MOLLIN, D. L.: Megaloblastic anaemia and vitamin-B_{12} deficiency after anticonvulsant therapy; report of two cases, 974 (O)

Kidney: Calculi in severe paralysis, 759 (A)
— *Physiology and Pathology of the Kidney, British Medical Bulletin*, vol. 13, no. 1, 148
— pyonephrosis, post-tuberculous, in one kidney, 1367 (C)
KIDRON, D. P.: Scapulo-thoracic crackling in youth, 235 (C)
Kienböck's disease, aetiology, 954
KILPATRICK, G. S., and DOUGLAS, A. C.: Superficial glandular tuberculosis; treatment with chemotherapy, 612 (O); 885 (C)
KING, P. A. *See* DREW, C. E., 1323
King Edward's Hospital Fund, annual meeting, 53; 60th annual report, 460 (A); estimates for 1958, 1557
King's College Hospital Medical School, 572; inaugural address at new session, 817
KINMONT, D. H.: Foreign body in Stensen's duct, 356 (C)
KINMONTH, J. B.: Review of *Lymphatics, Lymph, and Lymphoid Tissue*, by J. M. Yoffey and F. C. Courtice, 88
KINNEAR, A. A., and PRETORIUS, P. J.: Influence of high-protein diets on liver-function tests in kwashiorkor, 389 (O)
KIOLKOWSKA, B. K. B. *See* BAIN, J. T. B., 828
KIRMAN, B. H. *See* CORLETT, Keitha, 1174
KITCHING, E. H.: Tranquillizers, 220
KLASS, A. A.: Mesenteric embolism, 215
KLEEBERG, J.: Blood-sugar estimation, 1305 (C)
Klinefelter's syndrome, 1294 (A)
Knee-joint injuries in miners, 1101 (A)
— knock-knee, management in children (A. J. M. Morley), 976 (O); 1110 (C), 1177 (C), 1303 (C), 1370 (C), 1437 (C), 1492 (C), 1544 (C)
KNIGHT, R. A. *See* COPPOCK, J. B. M., 355
KNOWELDEN, J.: Vaccine against poliomyelitis, 45 (C)
KNOX, J. D. E., and STAMM, W. P.: Morbidity from T.A.B.T. inoculation in R.A.F. recruits, 1462 (O)
KNOX, R: Review of *Medical Bacteriology, including Elementary Mycology and Parasitology*, 6th ed., by Sir Lionel Whitby and M. Hynes, 33
KNUTHSEN, Sir Louis Francis Roebuck, obituary of, 106
KOCEN, R. S.: Diabetes mellitus with acute polyneuritis, 100 (C)
KOHN, J.: Blood-sugar estimation, 1435 (C)
KOK, D'A. *See* HAYHOE, F. G. J., 1468
KOLLER, P. C.: Hormones and cancer, 697
KOPP, H.: Radiation damage caused by shoe-fitting fluoroscope, 1344 (O)
KOPROWSKI, H.: Living poliomyelitis vaccines, 296
KRAFT, T.: Soffer's test, 823 (C)
— Drug addiction, 1491 (C)
KREMER, M.: Pain in the arm, 227
KUENSSBERG, E. V.: Evaporated milk in infant feeding, 99 (C)
KUP, R. P. W.: The misnamed stethoscope, 1178 (C)
Kuru; a new syndrome, 1480 (L)
Kwashiorkor; influence of high-protein diets on liver-function tests (A. A. Kinnear and P. J. Pretorius), 389 (O)

L

Laboratories: Incidence of tuberculosis among workers in medical laboratories (D. D. Reid), 10 (O), 35 (L)

LABOUR: *See also* Abortion; Infants, newborn; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
Conglutination of external os, 1309 (C)
Drug prophylaxis after rupture of membranes, 115
Induction; ergometrine, intravenous, timing of, 248 (C)
— for post-maturity, 46 (C), 412 (C), (correction, 592)
Obstetrical anaesthetic deaths, 1306 (C)
Oxytocin infusions in post-maturity, 953, 1130 (C)
Prolonged; clinical trial of continuous caudal analgesia (G. T. Johnson), 386 (O); 763 (C)
— contributory factors, incidence and management, 217
Rupture of membranes in concealed accidental haemorrhage, 310 (C)
Spurious, in pseudocyesis (E. Jones), 1287
Subcutaneous emphysema after (J. L. Skinner), 394, 1117 (C)
Traction on the cord, 468 (C)

Lactation and heredity (I. G. Wickes and M. P. Curwen), 381 (O); 711 (C)
LAIDLAW, A. J.: Acute respiratory infections in childhood, 290
LAING, W. B.: Removing the pump handle, 712 (C)
LAING, W. N. *See* EDINGTON, G. M., 143
LAKE, N. C.: Review of *Essentials of Modern Surgery*, 5th ed., edited by R. M. Handfield-Jones and Sir Arthur E. Porritt, 278
— review of *Textbook of British Surgery*, vol. 2, edited by Sir Henry Souttar and J. C. Goligher, 1288
LAMB, R., and MACLEAN, E. S.: Penicillin V—a clinical assessment after one year, 191 (O), 207 (L)
LAMBERT, Dame Florence Barrie, obituary of, 1494, 1552
LAMBIE, John Francis, obituary of, 530
LAMBIN, P.: Place of the specialist journal in medical literature, 707
LAMBO, T. A.: Chlorpromazine jaundice, 1048 (C)
Laminectomy retractors (K. F. Hulbert), 407
LAMONT, I. C. *See* GENTLES, J. C., 678
LAMONT, N. McE. *See* GILLMAN, T., 43
LANCASTER, W. M.: Simple method of blood-sugar estimation, 83 (O); 1305 (C), 1435 (C)
LANDON, J.: Smoking and cancer, 236 (C)
— and WALTER, Nora: Inheritance of human cancer; five cases in one family, 86
LANDSBOROUGH, David, obituary of, 1118
LANE, C. R.: Use and abuse of blood, 1433 (C)
LANE-PETTER, W.: Cancer research, 999 (C)
— Research Defence Society, 1329
Langdon-Brown Lecture, 1062
LANGLEY, G. F., and STEWART, C. J.: Superficial glandular tuberculosis, 885 (C)
LANGMAID, F. R.: The misnamed stethoscope, 943 (C)
LANGMUIR, A. D.: Results of the mass poliomyelitis immunization programme in U.S.A., 295
LARAGH, J.: Chlorothiazide in oedematous patients, 1364
LAUDER, I. M. *See* GENTLES, J. C., 678
— *See* HAWTHORNE, V. M., 675
LAURENCE, D. R.: Tranquillizers, 219
LAURET, G.: *Urologie de l'Enfance*, 204
Lavatories: Hygiene in public lavatories, 643 (C), 885 (C)
— on trains, dangers of effluent from, 1122 (P), 1306 (C)
LAVERY, James Aloysius, obituary of, 1119
LAWES, C. H. W.: Operations for varicose veins, 528 (C)
LAWES, W. E., and HARRIES, J. R.: Spirographic studies in glossopharyngeal breathing, 1205 (O)
— *See* HARRIES, J. R., 1204
LAWS, J. W.: Radiology of the adrenals, 1431
— review of *La Radiologie Clinique de l'Œsophage*, by M. Brombart, 279
LAWSON, G. T. N., and MCLEOD, W. J.: *Microsporum canis*, an intensive outbreak, 1159 (O)
LAWTHER, P. J. *See* WALLER, R. E., 1473
Laxatives: New evacuant suppository; results in treatment of rectal dyschezia of chronic sick and geriatric patients (A. N. G. Clark), 866 (O)
LAZARUS-BARLOW, P.: Use and abuse of blood, 1433 (C)
Lead hazard from burning paint, 56

LEADING ARTICLES:
Adrenaline, fate in the body, 1226
Aim of medical education, 565
Antibiotic combinations, 1418
B.C.G. vaccination in the U.S.A., 989
Blood groups; rhesus puzzle, 457
— use and abuse, 1419
B.M.A.: Annual Representative Meeting, 206
— Evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 1225
— Newcastle meeting, 205
— Presidential Address, 149
British medicine abroad, 281, 408 (C), 642 (C), 883 (C)
Brucellosis, chronic, 1100
Catching cold, 1292
Colitis, ulcerative, 1479
Corticosteroids and tuberculosis, 1356
Danish Medical Association centenary, 515
Diuretic therapy, 1355
Ductus arteriosus, patent, 830, 1178 (C)
Ear, middle, plastic surgery, 90, 234 (C)
Encephalomyelitis myalgic, epidemic, 927
Fat, dietary, and coronary disease, 89, 297 (C), 708 (C), 942 (C)
Food additives; proof of harmlessness, 456
Government prescribes, 688, 822 (C)
Haemoglobin, binding of, 1164, 1368 (C)
Halothane, report by M.R.C., 514
Headache mechanisms, 633, 827 (C)
Homosexuality in society, 631
Influenza: Pulmonary complications, 872, 939 (C), 1046 (C), 1052 (C), 1112 (C)
Kuru; a new syndrome, 1480
Lipoproteins in coronary artery disease, 1533
Man in space, 1041
Man on the moon, 1165
Maternal mortality, 280, 408 (C), 589 (C), 1115 (C), 1306 (C), 1543 (C)
Medical editors' meeting, 690
Ménière's disease, 754, 1047 (C), 1177 (C)
Mouth, aphthous ulceration, 1099, 1304 (C)
Muscle strength, methods of increasing, 150, 352 (C)
Mutations, experimental, in plants, 988
N.H.S. reform, 282
Nuffield, Lord, tribute on 80th birthday, 809, 835
Nutrition in Africa, 871
Palliative radiotherapy in cancer, 455, 708 (C), 1000 (C)
Penicillin V, 207
Periodic disease, 398
Poliomyelitis, diagnosis of, 513, 645 (C), 1171 (C)
Prostitution, 399
Radiation; natural background radiation, 34, 411 (C)
Radiology, diagnostic, hazards of, 632

LEADING ARTICLES (*continued*):
Rheumatoid arthritis, hormone therapy, 1291, 1542 (C)
Schizophrenia; discussion at second International Congress for Psychiatry, 755
Sherrington centenary, 1290
Subliminal advertisement, 928
Teaching of social medicine, 566
Testosterone therapy in dwarfism, 870, 996 (C)
Theophylline, limitations of, 689
Tolbutamide in diabetes, 343
Too many doctors? 1227
Toxoplasmic uveitis and pyrimethamine, 1042
Tremor, 342
Tuberculosis dispensary, evolution of, 1534
— in laboratory workers, 35
Vasculitis, allergic, 36
Viruses in treatment of cancer, 1481
Willink Committee Report, 1166, 1227

LEARMONTH, Sir James: Diagnosis of limb embolism, 214
LEARY, T.: *Interpersonal Diagnosis of Personality: A Functional Theory and Methodology for Personality Evaluation*, 1478
LECUTIER, E. R. *See* MANN, B. T., 921
Lederle travelling fellowship in medicine, 363
LEE, H. B.: Avulsion and rupture of the tendo calcaneus after injection of hydrocortisone, 395, 471 (C)
Leeds University. *See* Universities, Leeds
Leeuwenhoek Lecture, 1062
Left-handedness: *Left-handedness: Laterality Characteristics and Their Educational Implications* (Margaret M. Clark), 1223
Leg: Milroy's disease, aetiology and treatment, 1447
— pretibial lesions (C. G. Clark and G. E. Mavor), 625 (O)
— ulcers, chronic; new method of treatment (K. Ball and D. Phear), 861 (O); 1111 (C), 1238 (C), 1305 (C), 1491 (C)
— *Ulcers of the Legs* (P. Piulachs), 32
LEHMANN, H. *See* AGER, J. A. M., 142
LEIGHTON, Thomas William Parkinson, obituary of, 1002
LENNON, G. G.: Senna as a laxative, 1438 (C)
LENNOX, B.: Tabulating data, 766 (C)
LENNOX, D. K.: "Butcher's thigh," 1546 (C)
Leprosy, cases in United Kingdom, 109 (P)
— incidence in Scotland, 304 (P)
LEREBOULLET, J.: Standardization of format and bibliographical references, 704
— Abstract or digest? 706
— Place of the specialist journal in medical literature, 707
LE ROUX, P. L.; appointed to readership in medical parasitology, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 245
LESH, James Ian, obituary of, 473
Leucotomy, physiological basis, 719

LEUKAEMIA:
And genetic hazards from radiotherapy, 41
Following intrauterine x-radiation, 632
Leukaemia, amyloidosis, and renal vein thrombosis in irradiated ankylosing spondylitis (J. B. Penfold and R. D. S. Rhys-Lewis), 1034 (O); 1176 (C)
The Leukemias: Etiology, Pathophysiology, and Treatment (Editors: J. W. Rebuck, F. H. Bethell, and R. W. Monto), 987
Myeloid, chronic; medullary aplasia during busulphan therapy (F. G. J. Hayhoe and D'A. Kok), 1468 (O)
— — unsuspected; serious haemorrhage after partial gastrectomy (E. K. Blackburn and G. Daniel), 1476
Ocular changes, 222
Study in New Zealand, 54

Levallorphan-pethidine mixtures; analgesic action in man (A. Herxheimer and C. Sanger), 802 (O); 1051 (C)
LEVEAUX, V. M. *See* DREW, C. E., 1323
LEVENSON, B. S. M.: Nutritional value of intravenous fat emulsion, 406
Leverhulme research awards, 1061, 1557
LEVINE, A. J.: Phenylbutazone in superficial thrombophlebitis, 826 (C)
LEVINE, R. *See* ZIMMERMAN, L. M., 564
LEVY, M.: Painting for pleasure, 1485
LEWIS, David Rhys, obituary of, 240
LEWIS, Gwenda M.: Diagnosis of poliomyelitis, 1117 (C)
LEWIS, H. E. *See* MASTERTON, J. P., 713
LEWIS, J.: Mongolism in a twin, 1368 (C)
Lewis Cameron postgraduate prize, 1379
LEWTHWAITE, R.: Viral studies in Caribbean, 761
Leyden, influence on Edinburgh medical school, 223
LIAN, C.: *L'Année Cardiologique Internationale*, Book 5. Under the direction of C. Lian, 341
Libraries: *Directory of Medical Libraries in the British Isles*, 512
Library Association, medical section, week-end conference in Edinburgh, 193
Lichen simplex, 226
LICHFIELD, Bishop of: St. Luke's Tide services, 105 (C)
LIDDICOAT, Renée: Homosexuality, 1110 (C)
LIEBERMAN, S. *See* RIFKIN, H., 40
Life assurance examination, ethical rules, 421

Lightning stroke, neuropsychiatric sequelae (D. Shaw and M. E. York-Moore), 1152 (O), 1168 (A); 1370 (C)
LIGHTWOOD, R.: Toxoplasmosis simulating glandular fever, 352 (C)
LILLY, J. B. *See* RUSSELL, J. K., 558, 1115
Lilly foreign fellowships, 363
LIM, K. J. *See* REID, H. A., 1266
LINDAHL, P. E.: Tests of spermicidal activity, 98
LINDSEY, Mabel: Knock-knee in children, 1177 (C)
LINDZEY, G. *See* HALL, C. S., 564
LINEHAN, J. J.: Listerial meningitis, 763 (C)
Linnaeus, Carl, 250th anniversary of birth, 198
Lipodystrophy, intestinal, 104 (C)
Lipoproteins in coronary artery disease, 1533 (L)
— *see also* Fat
Liquor amnii studies in prediction of haemolytic disease of newborn (A. H. C. Walker), 376 (O); 714 (C), 884 (C)
LISHMAN, F.: Management of pneumoconiosis in general practice, 221
LISHMAN, F. J. G.: Deep pharyngeal gargle, 1177 (C)
Lister Institute, annual report, 169
Listeriosis; two cases of listerial meningitis in infants (P. N. Edmunds, D. N. Nicholson, and D. M. Douglas), 188 (O), 209 (A); 351 (C), 522 (C), 590 (C), 763 (C)
LITCHFIELD, J. T.: Experiments for the determination of efficacy and safety of new drugs, 877
Literature; chimerism in authorship, 163 (C)
LITTLE, G. S. R.: Chlorpromazine in a case of delirium tremens, 220
LITTLEWOOD, G. *See* GREEN, H. N., 779
LIU, C. *See* LUISADA, A. A., 204

LIVER:
Anaesthesia in hepatic disease, 776, 1008 (C)
British Medical Bulletin symposium, 345 (A), 470 (C)
Cirrhosis, deaths from, 1538 (A)
— iron-tolerance tests for differentiation from haemochromatosis (L. Napolitano and L. A. Scuro), 797 (O)
Disorders, pseudo-cholinesterase and transaminase estimations in, 954
Extract, unusual reaction to injection, 1007
Function tests in kwashiorkor, influence of high-protein diets on (A. A. Kinnear and P. J. Pretorius), 389 (O)
Hepatitis, infective, associated with agranulocytosis (F. E. Dische and J. R. Golding), 738 (O)
— — infectivity of, 719
— virus, with features of prolonged bile retention (S. Shaldon and Sheila Sherlock), 734 (O)
Hepato-lenticular degeneration, 283 (A); 528 (C)
Malignant melanoma, 526 (C)
Metabolism, human (D. B. Griffiths and K. R. Rees), 971 (O)
Necrosis, obstructive; highly raised serum vitamin B_{12} levels (I. R. Mackay, D. C. Cowling, and Alison Gray), 800 (O)
Riedel's lobe, 1381
Veno-occlusive disease, 159 (C)

Liverpool Medical Institution: Margaret E. Thomas installed as president, 1006
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, postgraduate facilities, 582
Liverpool University. *See* Universities, Liverpool
LLOYD, G. A. S.: Radiography in diagnosis of carcinoma of stomach, 219
LLOYD, H. E. D.: Prognosis of intermittent claudication, 1242 (C)
LLOYD-JACOB, Sir George: Inaugural address to Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, 880
LOCKETT, S., GRIEVE, W. S. M., and HARRISON, S. G.: *Clinical Toxicology: The Clinical Diagnosis and Treatment of Poisoning*, 203
LOCKWOOD, J. F.: Inaugural address at Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 879
LOCKYER, Cuthbert Henry Jones, obituary of, 593
LODGE, T.: Standardization of format and bibliographical references, 704
LOGAN, R. F. L.: General practice as a field for epidemiological research, 937
LOMAS, J.: Treatment of schizophrenia; "pacatal" and chlorpromazine compared, 78 (O), 92 (A)
— Tranquillizing drugs in psychoneurosis, 238 (C)
London County Council, medical service, 584
London Hospital Medical College, 572
London Medical Orchestral Society, 646 (C)
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, postgraduate facilities, 581
London University. *See* Universities, London
LONG, D. A., appointed visiting professor in microbiology, University of Pittsburgh, 308
LONG, R. H. N.: Clinic for homosexuals, 471 (C)
Longevity: Elixirs of life, 421
LORBER, J.: Massive haematemesis in a child treated with prednisolone, 749 (O)
LORIA, F. L. *See* MONTI, A., 278
LORIND, J. N.: Stimulating the elderly, 1437 (C)
LOUGHBRIDGE, Lavinia W. *See* BOOTH, C. C., 80
LOVE, McN.: Stenosis of the sphincter of Oddi, 1179 (C)
LOVE, William Griffith, obituary of, 302
LOVEL, K. W.: Cyanosis in infancy, 1309 (C)
LOWBURY, E. J. L.: *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* in cetrimide, 104 (C)
LOWDON, A. G. R.: Surgical aspects of the care of the dying, 286
LOW, C. R.: Syllabus for social medicine, 818
LUCAS, C. J. *See* RAYMOND, M. J., 63
LUDER, J.: Some paediatric problems of Uganda, 1143 (O); 1370 (C)
LUISADA, A. A., and LIU, C.: *Cardiac Pressures and Pulses: A Manual of Right and Left Heart Catheterization*, 204
LUMB, Norman Peace Lacy, obituary of, 1119
Lumleian Lectures, 655, 726
LUMSDEN, W. H. R.: Aetiology of dengue, 878
LUND, R.: Knock-knee in children, 1544 (C)

LUNG: *See also* Bronchus; Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia
Arc-welders' lung (B. T. Mann and E. R. Lecutier), 921 (O)
Cancer and smoking, Government action, 49 (P)
— — — instruction in schools, 164 (P)
— — — report of Sir Ronald Fisher, 164 (P)
— dangers of cigarette-smoking; value of statistics, 100 (C)
— in non-smokers, incidence, 1129
— in women, 458 (A)
— primary, in domestic pets, 1255
Changes during methonium therapy, 345 (A); 466 (C)
Emphysema, portable oxygen equipment and walking-aid in (E. J. M. Campbell), 1518 (O)
Eosinophilia, tropical, 161 (C), 1304 (C)
The Lung as a Mirror of Systemic Disease (E. H. Rubin), 1416
Nervous system, autonomic, in its relation to some forms of heart and lung disease; I. Heart disease; II. Lung disease (R. Daley), 173 (O), 249 (O), 588 (C)
Oedema, acute, 478
Pleural effusions, tuberculous; chemotherapy results (A. Pines), 863 (O)
Pneumonectomy for tuberculosis; subsequent pregnancy (Leslie Williams), 1087 (O)
Respiratory symptoms, bronchitis, and ventilatory capacity in random sample of an agricultural population (I. T. T. Higgins), 1198 (O)
Tobacco smoking, effects, 692 (A)
Tuberculosis in rural area in South Scotland; the Annandale survey (J. B. Cochran, C. Clayson, and W. B. Fletcher), 185 (O)

Lupus erythematosus and sunlight, value of anti-sunburn applications, 1322
— — cell, and its significance (M. Wilkinson and L. S. Sacker), 661 (O)
— — joint involvement, 726
— — serum factor with affinity for tissue nuclei (E. J. Holborow, D. M. Weir, and G. D. Johnson), 732 (O)
— — systemic (L. C. Hill), 655 (O); 726 (O)
LUXTON, R. W.: A prescription for health, 544 (O); 823 (C)
Lymphatics, Lymph, and Lymphoid Tissue (J. M. Yoffey and F. C. Courtice), 88
Lymphogranuloma venereum (H.-J. B. Galbraith, C. W. Graham-Stewart, and C. S. Nicol), 1402 (O)
LYNCH, Gerald Roche, obituary of, 105
LYON, D. G., and CHICK, A. O.: Angular stomatitis, 1382 (C)
LYON, R. Ll.: Salmonella infection, 1304 (C)
LYTLE, Robert Lyster Patrick, obituary of, 1550
LYTLE, W. J.: Femoral hernia, 1434 (C)

M

MCALPINE, S. G., DOUGLAS, A. S., and ROBB, R. A.: Clinical assessment of haemoglobin concentration, 983 (O)
MACARTHUR, Sir William: Cerebral cysticercosis, 714 (C)
MCCANCE, R. A.: Review of *The Fight for Fluoridation*, by F. R. McNeil, 1289, 1492 (C)
MCCLURE, D. M.: Cost of a new car, 1114 (C)
MCCLUSKEY, C.: Expression of placenta, 1438 (C)
MCCLUSKIE, J. A.: Psychopaths, 882 (C)
MCCONAGHEY, R. M. S.: Epidemiology in Devon, 1296
MCCOULL, G.: Society and mental disorder, 44 (C)
MCCREADIE, D. W. A.: Asian influenza in Kuwait, 684, 762 (C)
MCCREADY, M. D.: Homoeopathy, 1117 (C)
MCCULLAGH, Graham Patterson, obituary of, 47
MCCULLAGH, McK.: Combined commode and visitors' bedside chair, 699
MCCURDY, R. N. C.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 158 (C)
— Smoking and lung cancer, 523 (C)
MCDONAGH, O.: Women's Underwear, 353 (C)
— Rabbit's retaliation, 364 (C)
MACDONALD, G.: *Epidemiology and Control of Malaria*, 1477
MACDONALD, I. *See* DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 275
MACDONALD, J.: Nutrition in childhood, 406
MCDONALD, J. C. *See* KENDALL, E. J. C., 131
MCDONALD, J. D.: Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 712 (C)
MACDOUGALL, A. I. *See* REID, J., 1071
Macewen, Sir W.: *Macewen of Glasgow: A Recollection of the Chief* (C. Duguid), 753
MACFARLANE, J. C. W., NORMAN, A. P., and STROUD, C. E.: Fingerprint sweat test in fibrocystic disease of pancreas; preliminary communication, 274 (O)
MACFARLANE, R. G. *See* BIGGS, Rosemary, 926
MCGARRITY, John, obituary of, 1312, 1440
MCGILL, R. J., and GOODBODY, R. A.: Sarcosporidiosis in man with periarteritis nodosa, 333 (O)
MCGRATH, P. G., appointed medical superintendent, Broadmoor Institution, 891
MCGREGOR, A. L.: *Synopsis of Surgical Anatomy*, 8th ed., 1532
MCGREGOR, R. M.: Influenza epidemic, 1058
MACGREGOR, T. N.: Problems of puberty in girls, 218
MACGREGOR, W. G., and REISS, H. E.: Acute inversion of uterus, 1371 (C)
— and TOVEY, A. D.: Blood transfusion in obstetric haemorrhage; with reference to value of estimations of blood volume, 855 (O); 996 (C), 1047 (C), 1488 (C)
MCGUCKIN, F.: Scope of surgery in management of deafness, 292
— Malignant disease of upper respiratory tract, 293
MCGUINNESS, O. L. *See* HOLDEN, J. C., 85
MCINNES, A. F., and ROSS, J. B.: Asian influenza, 998 (C)
Macintyre, John, an early radiologist; centenary of birth (A. L. Goodall) (Nova et Vetera), 819
MACIVER, I. N.: Place for manipulation in low back pain, 231
MACKAY, G. W. M.: Early symptoms of Parkinsonism, 536 (C)
MACKAY, I. R., COWLING, D. C., and GRAY, Alison: Highly raised serum vitamin B_{12} levels in obstructive hepatic necrosis, 800 (O)
MACKENNA, R. M. B.: Review of *Sequeira's Diseases of the Skin*, 6th ed., by J. T. Ingram and R. T. Brain, 807
MCKENZIE, A. W., OWEN, J. A., and RAMSAY, J. H. R.: Two cases of alkaptonuria, 794 (O)
MACKENZIE, Sir Compton: *Sublime Tobacco*, 1163
MACKENZIE, D. J. M., appointed Director of Medical and Health Services, Hong Kong, 835
MCKEOWN, T.: Morbidity in old men from cardiovascular disease, 818
— Syllabus for social medicine, 818
— Epidemiological studies of the aetiology of mental illness, 936
MACKINNON, James, obituary of, 770
MCLACHLAN, Angus Elrick William, obituary of, 595
MACLAGAN, N. F.: Recent work on thyroid hormones, 1109
MCLAREN, D. S.: Progressive myopia in a man of 60, 1192 (C)
MCLAREN, H. C.: Effect of artificial menopause on sexual life, 116 (C)
MCLEAN, D.: Pneumoconiosis, 221
MACLEAN, E. S. *See* LAMB, R., 191
MACLEAN, Hugh, obituary of, 768
MACLEAN, Jay, obituary of, 1372
MCLELLAND, J.: Radiotherapy in pituitary tumours, 222
MACLEOD, J.: Tests of spermicidal activity, 98
MCLEOD, W. J. *See* LAWSON, G. T. N., 1159
MCLOUGHLIN, F.: Heartburn of pregnancy, 356 (C)
MCMICHAEL, J.: Management of hypertension, 211
MACMILLAN, C.: Illustrations in medical journals, 703
MACMILLAN, William Joseph Parnell, obituary of, 1551
MACNALTY, Sir Arthur S.: *The Princes in the Tower and Other Royal Mysteries* (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 521
MCNEIL, D. R.: *The Fight for Fluoridation*, 1289, 1492 (C)
MACPHERSON, P.: Sensitization to P.A.S., streptomycin, and isoniazid, 505 (O)
MCQUADE, P. J.: Coroners' criticisms, 1175 (C)
MAGEE, P. N.: Experimental studies on toxic liver injury, 877
MAGOUN, F. A., and MAGOUN, R. M.: *Love and Marriage*, 9th ed., 1477
MAGOUN, R. M. *See* MAGOUN, F. A., 1477
MAINGOT, R. (Editor): *The Management of Abdominal Operations*, 2nd ed., 148
MAIR, A., and HATCHER, G. H. M.: Pattern of health organization in Canada, 539 (O), 569 (A)
MAIRET, P. (Editor): *Christian Essays in Psychiatry*, 147

MALARIA:
Epidemiology and Control of Malaria (G. Macdonald), 1477
First field trial of 377 C 54, new antimalarial compound (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and L. J. Charles), 23 (O), 522 (C)
Haemoglobins C and S and malaria in Ghana; relationship (G. M. Edington and W. N. Laing), 143 (O)
In the Mediterranean, 776
Malaria and its Control for Planters and Miners, 625
Plasmodium ovale, congenital, 300 (C), 764 (C)
Superstition in Somaliland, 467 (C)

Malformations, congenital; effect of cortisone on incidence of cleft-palate induced by experimental hypervitaminosis-A (D. H. M. Woollam and J. W. Millen), 197 (O), 208 (A)
— — influence of cortisone on teratogenic effects of hypervitaminosis-A (J. W. Millen and D. H. M. Woollam), 196 (O), 208 (A)
MALLESON, N.: Treatment of pre-examination strain, 551 (O), 567 (A); 710 (C), 823 (C)

MALLIK, K. C. B., MONDOL, A., and GANGULY, N. C.: Fate of bile pigment in cholera, 803 (O); 1111 (C), 1367 (C), 1543 (C)
"Malysol." *See* Bemegride
Mammals: *The Life of Mammals* (J. Z. Young), 986
Manchester: Annual report of medical officer of health, 389
Manchester Medical Society, 1109
Manchester University. *See* Universities, Manchester
MANN, B., and PASHA, M. A.: Complications of influenza, 939 (C)
MANN, B. T., and LECUTIER, E. R.: Arc-welders' lung, 921 (O)
MANN, Ida: *Developmental Abnormalities of the Eye*, 2nd ed., 869
MANN, T.: Tests of spermicidal activity, 98
MANNING, D. P.: Rheumatoid arthritis of cricoarytenoid joints, 104 (C)
MANSFIELD, Ivan William Harold, obituary of, 106
MANSON-BAHR, Sir Philip: Snake-bite, 468 (C)
Mantoux reaction, enhancement coincident with cortisone and prednisolone therapy (L. H. Truelove), 1135 (O); 1356 (L)
MAPLESON, W. W.: Report on calibration, for fluothane, of trilene vaporizing unit of the British Oxygen Gases Ltd., Boyle-type anaesthetic apparatus, 488 (O), 514 (L)
Marasmus resulting from gastro-intestinal allergy to milk (P. Warren), 985
MARGERISON, J. H.: Neuropsychiatric sequelae of lightning stroke, 1370 (C)
MARK, J. A.: Mongolism in a twin, 1490 (C)
MARKS, Sir Simon, benefaction to Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1126
— elected hon. F.R.C.S., 1253
MARRETT, H. R.: Halothane; its use in closed circuit, 331 (O); 515 (L); 526 (C), 762 (C)
Marriage: *Love and Marriage*, 9th ed. (F. A. Magoun and R. M. Magoun), 1477
— of cousins, 1321
— *The Sexual Responsibility of Woman* (Maxine Davis), 1477
MARRIOTT, H. L.: Review of *Essentials of Fluid Balance*, by D. A. K. Black, 340
MARSDEN, A. T. H. *See* WILSON, T., 1242
MARSDEN, H. B. *See* FARRUGIA-BONNICI, P., 448
MARSH, F.: Blood group chimeras, 44 (C), 525 (C)
— Centipede bites, 825 (C)
— Scorpion stings, 468 (C)
MARTIN, F. M., and BROTHERSTON, J. H.: Prevalence of neurosis in a new housing estate in the south of England, 819
MARTIN, J. D. *See* DUMOULIN, J. G., 589
MARTIN, P., and GAYLIS, H.: Peripheral artery grafting; description of an operation, 371 (O); (correction, 1322)
MARTIN, R. T., REISS, H. E., and MILNE, Shelagh E.: Vulval and perineal toilet in the puerperium, 670 (O); 822 (C)
MARTIN, W. B. *See* HAWTHORNE, V. M., 675
Massage, value in dispersal of local accumulations of fat, 1064
MASTERTON, J. P., and LEWIS, H. E.: Merchant shipping medical scales, 713 (C)
Mastitis, plasma-cell (B. N. Colabawalla), 1352
Masturbation in young girl, 1007
MATAS, Rudolph, obituary of, 828
MATTHEWS, D. N.: Birth-marks, 228
MAULE, H. G.: Development of the science of industrial psychology, 697
MAVOR, G. E. *See* CLARK, C. G., 625
MAWSON, S.: Plastic surgery of the middle ear, 234 (C)
MAXWELL, J.: Preparation of skin for electrocardiography, 942 (C)
MAXWELL, John Smart, obituary of, 946, 1246
MAYER, C.: Multilingual summaries of medical articles, 707
MAYS, J. B.: Review of *In Their Early Twenties: A Study of Glasgow Youth*, by T. Ferguson and J. Cunnison, 203
— review of *Youth at Work. A Five-year Study by an Appointed Factory Doctor*, by M. E. M. Herford, 511
MAZANEK, E.: Place of the specialist journal in medical literature, 706
MEARS, Eleanor: Dyspareunia, 713 (C)
Measles, graphs (vital statistics), 111, 243, 419, 1004
Meat, radioactive, 891
Mecamylamine: Excretion after intravenous and oral administration (K. D. Allanby and J. R. Trounce), 1219 (O)
MEDAWAR, P. B.: *The Uniqueness of the Individual*, 147
Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland, 586
Medical Association for the Prevention of War, 528 (C), 715 (C), 943 (C), 1177 (C)
Medical Association of South Africa, scientific meeting and congress, 113
Medical Defence Union, objects, 586; annual meeting, 761
Medical Directory, annual schedule for, 105 (C)
Medical education. *See* Education, medical
Medical Insurance Agency, objects, 586; annual meeting, 819; jubilee celebrations, 819; new scholarship for doctors' sons, 814 (A)
Medical manpower: Willink report, 1166 (L), 1227 (L), 1496 (P)
Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, aims and objects, 585
Medical Practices Committee, appeals from, 1497 (P)
MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* Consultants and Specialists; General practitioners
Doctor sues doctor for fees as deputy (medico-legal note), 1003
Doctors emigrating, 304 (P)
Doctors in slander suit, 1313
Exhibition of doctors' hobbies, 1295 (A)
Tobacco-smoking habits, 1173 (C), 1367 (C)
Unprofessional conduct, 1184 (P)
Willink report on future numbers of medical practitioners and appropriate intake of students, 1166 (L), 1227 (L); 1496 (P)
Medical Protection Society, objects, 586; annual meeting, 878
Medical Register: Erasure from *Register*, 641 (C)
Medical research. *See* Research, medical
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
Committee on Clinical Trials of Influenza Vaccine; clinical trials of influenza vaccine; third progress report, 1 (O); 38 (A); statement on vaccine, 637
Comparison of cortisone and prednisone in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis; report by the Joint Committee of the Medical Research Council and Nuffield Foundation on Clinical Trials of Cortisone, A.C.T.H., and other Therapeutic Measures in Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, 199 (O)
Current Medical Research, 1445
Functions, 582
Influenza in the United Kingdom, 1953-6; report to Medical Research Council Committee on Clinical Trials of Influenza Vaccine by Public Health Laboratory Service, 8 (O)
New members, 773
Poliomyelitis vaccine; safety and antigenic potency testing; report from Biological Standards Control Laboratory, 124 (O)
— — serological response of children to third dose; report to, 1207 (O), 1229 (A)
Prolonged antibiotic treatment of severe bronchiectasis; report by a subcommittee of Antibiotics Clinical Trials (Non-tuberculous) Committee, 255 (O)
Report on halothane by Committee on Non-explosive Anaesthetic Agents, 479 (O), 514 (L); (correction, 592), 641 (C), 762 (C)
Travelling awards, 363
Medical schools. *See* Education, medical; and under names of individual schools
Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance Society Ltd., annual meeting, 53
Medical Women's Federation, aims and objects, 585; annual dinner, 1127
MEDICINE:
Challenges to Contemporary Medicine (A. Gregg), 807
History: *See also* Biography; Nova et Vetera
— *Annotated Bibliography of the History of Medicine in Australia* (B. Gandevia), 1354
— progress of medicine and surgery in Newcastle upon Tyne (Presidential Address, B.M.A. Annual Meeting) (W. Watts), 117, 149 (L)
— renewed interest in, 413 (C)
Illustrated Medical and Health Encyclopedia (Editor: M. Fishbein), 630
Improving medical practice, 467 (C)
Lectures on the Scientific Basis of Medicine, vol. 5, 1354
Preventive and social, teaching of, 566 (L)
The price of freedom (Sir Francis Walshe), 1361
Research. *See* Research, medical
Tropical. *See* Tropical medicine
White Paper on overseas information services, 281 (L); 408 (C), 642 (C), 883 (C)
MEDICO-LEGAL:
Abnormally thin skull, 1373
J. B. Adams fined on 14 charges, 303
Ankle injury; damages increased, 1123
Carnal knowledge of mental defective; criminal appeal to House of Lords, 1247
Damages for buttock injury, 1055
Dangers of artificial respiration, 1314, 1488 (C)
Death after self-injection, 1374
— from exhaust fumes, 649
Diminished responsibility, 164
Doctor sues doctor for fees as deputy, 1003
Doctors in slander suit, 1313
Driving and mental disorder, 1123
Edinburgh women's hospital, 1247
Imprisonment of mental defectives, 358
Influenza death; doctor's liability, 1002
Jervis on the Office and Duties of Coroners with Forms and Precedents, 9th ed. (Editors: W. B. Purchase and H. W. Wollaston), 397
Legal responsibilities of doctors (Rose Heilbron), 1540
Legitimacy proceedings; blood-test evidence, 417, 401 (A)
Nuisance from hospital chimney, 1248
Optic nerve, alleged injury, 1442
Paternity, false admissions of, 401 (A)
Psychiatrist vindicated, 1184
Reserpine, possible danger from, 49
Saliva clue, 1184
MEDICO-LEGAL (*continued*):
Sex; registration of change of sex, 359, 953
Shock and the law, 1373
Slander, county medical officer of health wins action, 1553
Surgeon's £7,437 damages for dismissal, 1552
Tetanus, post-operative, fatal, 948
Tranquillizers and divorce, 1122
Wasp stings, deaths from, 771, 757 (A)
Weight increase, damages for, 1123
Who died first? 888, 1000 (C), (correction, 1008)
Wrong injection, 1443
MEDVEI, V. C.: Hormones and behaviour pattern, 1116 (C)
"Megimide." *See* Bemegride
MEIGHAN, J. S.: Time to change? 163 (C)
— Primary vaccination, 1176 (C)
MEIKLEJOHN, A.: Management of pneumoconiosis in general practice, 221
Melanoma, malignant, of liver, 526 (C)
MELDRUM, W. J., WATTS, C. A. H., and CANTWELL, H. F.: Influenza epidemic, 1059
MELLANBY, Lady May, COUMOULOS, Helen, KELLEY, Marion, and NEAL, Gwenneth: Teeth of 5-year-old London schoolchildren (1955); with comparison of results obtained from 1929 to 1955, 318 (O); 467 (C), 526 (C), 1117 (C)
MELROSE, A. G. *See* COOK, I. A., 276
Memory, sudden loss (A. Kennedy and J. Neville), 428 (O)
MENDOZA, A. H.: Asian influenza, 998 (C)
Ménière's disease, 754 (L); 1047 (C), 1177 (C)
Meningitis, listerial, in infants; two cases (P. N. Edmunds, D. N. Nicholson, and D. M. Douglas), 188 (O), 209 (A); 351 (C), 522 (C), 590 (C), 763 (C)
— torula, in Malaya (R. W. R. Russell and D. Dean), 627
Meningococcal infection, graphs (vital statistics), 168, 362, 533, 651, 717, 772, 950, 1187, 1317, 1443, 1557
Menopause, artificial, effect on sexual life, 116 (C)
— osteoporosis and endocrine therapy, 55
Menstruation: Amerindian and Jewish customs, 645 (C)
— disorders; endocrine activity in psychiatric patients (J. H. Rey, U. Nicholson-Lailey, and A. Trappl), 843 (O) (correction, 954)
— tears at periods, 1256
— treatment of spasmodic dysmenorrhoea, 1448
MENTAL DEFICIENCY:
Carnal knowledge of mental defective; criminal appeal to House of Lords (medico-legal note), 1247
Conference at Manchester, 1137
Definition and detention certificates, 1185 (P)
Driving and mental disorder (medico-legal note), 1123
Imprisonment of mental defectives (medico-legal note), 358
In Scotland, 517 (A)
Infantile fundus lesions in relation to mental capacity (J. H. Doggart), 933, 1174 (C)
MENTAL DISEASE:
Art and mental illness, 210 (A)
Censorship of hospital patients' letters, 304 (P)
Certification of mental patients, 1497 (P)
Christian Essays in Psychiatry (Editor: P. Mairet), 147
Compulsory powers over mental patients, 234 (C), 351 (C), 409 (C), 466 (C), 645 (C), 710 (C), 825 (C), 1052 (C)
In-patient accommodation for child and adolescent psychiatric patients; memorandum, 141
Nylon clothing for destructive patients, 1240 (C)
Physique and mental illness, 160 (C), 351 (C), 710 (C), 883 (C)
The Plea for the Silent (Editors: D. McI. Johnson and N. Dodds), 1097
Welfare Needs of Mentally Handicapped Persons, 1319
MENTAL HEALTH:
Booklet published by National Association for Mental Health, 801
The Child and the Outside World: Studies in Developing Relationships (D. W. Winnicott, edited by Janet Hardenberg), 1224
European League for Mental Hygiene, annual conference, 698
In India, 428
Patients in Broadmoor, 242 (P)
Royal Commission's report, Parliament's views, 108 (P)
World Federation for Mental Health, 699
1960 to be World Mental Health Year, 1006
MENTAL HOSPITALS:
Administration; psychiatrist as an administrator, 284 (A)
Admissions in Scotland, 244
Detention of voluntary patient, 944 (C), 1114 (C), 1241
In 1956; report of Board of Control, 1188
Patient-doctor ratio, 1497 (P)
Place of medical superintendent, 44 (C), 828 (C)
Staffs, 1376 (P)
MENZIES, D. N., and SCOTT, J. S.: Post-maturity, 46 (C)

Meprobamate, toxic effects, 300 (C), 414 (C), 763 (C), 1000 (C)
— trial in psychoneurosis, 64
MERCER, E. H.: Cytology and pathogenesis of cancer, 697
Mercurial diuretics, effects of prolonged use, 837
Mercury and pink disease, 402 (A)
MERIVALE, W. H. H.: Review of *Clinical Recognition and Management of Disturbances of Body Fluids*, 2nd ed., by J. H. Bland, 396
— review of *Fluid Balance Handbook for Practitioners*, by W. D. Snively and M. J. Sweeney, 396
MERRITT, H.: Epilepsy, anticonvulsant therapy, 229
MESCHAN, I., and FARRER-MESCHAN, R. M. F.: *Roentgen Signs in Clinical Diagnosis*, 1039
Mesentery, embolism, 215
"Mestinon." *See* Pyridostigmine
MESTITZ, P.: Tuberculin reactions, 158 (C)
— Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 590 (C)
— A series of 1,817 patients seen in a casualty department, 1108, 1241 (C), 1489 (C)
Metabolism in the human liver (D. B. Griffiths and K. R. Rees), 971 (O)
— intermediary, effects of adrenal cortical steroids on (G. W. Thorn, A. E. Renold, and A. I. Winegrad), 1009 (O)
METCALF, W. K. *See* KEOHANE, K. W., 981
Methonium therapy, lung changes during, 345 (A); 466 (C)
Methylpentynol carbamate in treatment of nocturnal enuresis, 161 (C), 411 (C), 642 (C), 712 (C), 826 (C)
— — value in the elderly, 1176 (C)
(1-Methyl-2-pyrrolidyl) methyl benzilate methyl methosulphate. *See* IS 499
MEYNELL, M. J. *See* FESSEY, B. M., 391
Microbiology: *Biological Aspects of the Transmission of Disease* (Editor: C. Horton-Smith), 926
— *Medical Bacteriology, including Elementary Mycology and Parasitology*, 6th ed. (Sir Lionel Whitby and M. Hynes), 33
— *Microbial Ecology*. Seventh Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology (Editors: R. E. O. Williams and C. C. Spicer), 926
Microscopes made by Leitz, 1262
Microscopium, 1005
Microsporum infection in man and animals, 680
Microsporum canis, intensive outbreak (G. T. N. Lawson and W. J. McLeod), 1159 (O)
Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 571; annual dinner, 890
MIDDLETON, J. E.: *Proteus* infection of urinary tract, with special reference to treatment with nitrofurantoin, 497 (O); 643 (C)
— and GRIFFITHS, W. J.: Rapid colorimetric micro-method for estimating glucose in blood and C.S.F. using glucose oxidase, 1525 (O)
— and SELF, J. B.: Penicillin V in staphylococcal infections, 940 (C)
Migraine, focal numbness in, 1560
Military medicine: *Guerilla Surgeon* (L. Rogers), 1289
— — *Official History of New Zealand in the Second World War, 1939-45, New Zealand Medical Services in Middle East and Italy* (T. D. M. Stout), 1039
— — *Official History of the Indian Armed Forces in the Second World War, 1939-45. Medical Services. Administration, Medicine, Surgery, and Pathology* (Editor: B. L. Raina), 340
Milk analysis in Birmingham, 984
— contamination with radioiodine, ill effects, 1559
— evaporated, value in infant feeding, 99 (C)
— gastro-intestinal allergy in infant causing marasmus (P. Warren), 985
— taste and odour, 1064
MILL, W. A.: Presenting symptoms and signs of malignant disease of upper respiratory tract, 292
MILLAR, Elaine C. P. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 204, 753, 808
MILLARD, D. R. *See* GILLIES, Sir Harold, 986
MILLEN, J. H.: Influenza publicity, 1117 (C)
MILLEN, J. W., and WOOLLAM, D. H. M.: Influence of cortisone on teratogenic effects of hypervitaminosis-A, 196 (O), 208 (A)
— *See* WOOLLAM, D. H. M., 197
MILLER, A.: Reconstructive surgery of upper limb following poliomyelitis, 228
MILLER, A. M. C.: Hospital confinement, 1238 (C)
MILLER, D. L.: Toxic effects of meprobamate, 300 (C)
MILLER, F. J. W.: Sex education, 219
MILLER, S.: Review of *The Eye in General Practice*, by C. R. S. Jackson, 1162
MILLIEZ, P.: Multilingual summaries of medical articles, 707
MILLINGTON, E.: Drug addiction, 1369 (C)
MILLS, H.: Hydrocortisone metabolism in pregnancy, 41
MILLS, T. I.: Smith's fracture and anterior marginal fracture of radius, 603 (O)
MILLS, W. G.: Low back pain, 230
— Placentography in management of placenta praevia, 641 (C)
MILNE, Mearns Alexander, obituary of, 1245
MILNE, Shelagh E. *See* MARTIN, R. T., 670
MILNER, Alan, obituary of, 1440
Milroy's disease, aetiology and treatment, 1447
MINDHAM, William Frederick, obituary of, 1119
MINES AND MINING:
Accidents in mines (vital statistics), 1377
Bacterial content of air in mines, 1508
Haematite pneumoconiosis in Cumberland miners, 1423 (A)
Knee-joint injuries in miners, 1101 (A)
Rehabilitation of injured miners, 294
Transporting injured miners, 653
Minister of Health, D. Walker-Smith appointed, 718
Ministry of Health: *Report of the Ministry of Health for the Year Ended 31st December, 1956*, Part I, 1359 (A)
Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance: *Digest of Statistics of Incapacity, 1954-5*, 1237
Missionary service, 584
MISTLIN, L. L.: Mongolism in a twin, 1179 (C)
MITCHELL, G. M. *See* HARVEY, R. W. S., 297
MITCHELL, J. S. appointed Regius Professor of Physic, Cambridge University, 154 (A); clinical research assistant, 1379
Mitral stenosis, prognosis, 851
— valvotomy; determination of success; role of circulatory obstruction of myocardium and other factors (P. Mounsey), 311 (O)
MODEL, A.: Child who refuses to go to school, 227
MOIR, J. C.: Operative obstetrics, 711 (C)
— *Munro Kerr's Operative Obstetrics*, 6th ed., 453; 711 (C)
— review of *Trophoblastic Growths: A Clinical, Hormonal and Histopathologic Study of Hydatidiform Mole and Chorionepithelioma*, by J. Smalbraak, 1098
MOLLIN, D. L. *See* KIDD, P., 974
MOLLISON, P. L.: Survival of erythrocytes transfused into recipient with incompatible antibody, 993
— review of *Guide to Blood Transfusion*, by R. J. Walsh and H. K. Ward, 1288
MONDOL, A. *See* MALLICK, K. C. B., 803
Mongolism in a twin (J. V. Morris), 1038, 1179 (C), 1240 (C), 1309 (C), 1368 (C), 1490 (C), 1546 (C)
— life expectation; organizations for parents, 115
Moniliasis in infants, 349
— vulvo-vaginal, 349
Mononucleosis, infectious. *See* Glandular fever
MONTEIRO, E. S. *See* GWEE, A. L., 1283
MONTI, A.: *Antonio Scarpa in Scientific History and His Role in the Fortunes of the University of Padua*. Translation by F. L. Loria, 278
MONTO, R. W. *See* REBUCK, J. W., 987
MONTUSCHI, E.: British medicine abroad, 642 (C)
MOODY, D. L.: *The Primary Psychiatric Syndromes: Criteria for Clinical Diagnosis*, 278
MOONEY, A. J.: Chiasmal disease, 222
MOORE, H. D.: Results of amnion implantation in peripheral vascular disease, 1350 (O)
MOORE, Joseph Earle, obituary of, 1548
MOORE, L. H. G.: Influenza epidemic, 1434 (C)
MOORE, R. H.: Treatment of epistaxis, 292
MOORE, T.: Review of *Les Vitamines. Biochimie — Biologie — Emploi Thérapeutique*, by H. Thiers, 279
MORAN, Lord, appointed chairman, Army Medical Advisory Board, 598
MORGAN, A. D.: *Pathogenesis of Coronary Occlusion*, 88
MORIARTY, J. J.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 1305 (C)
MORLAND, Andrew John, obituary of, 239
MORLEY, A. H.: Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 1115 (C), 1543 (C)
MORLEY, A. J. M.: Knock-knee in children, 976 (O); 1110 (C), 1177 (C), 1303 (C), 1370 (C), 1437 (C), 1492 (C), 1544 (C)
Morphine addiction, treatment, 838, 1192 (C)
MORRIS, J. N.: *Uses of Epidemiology*, 1288
MORRIS, J. V.: Mongolism in a twin, 1038, 1179 (C), 1240 (C), 1309 (C), 1368 (C), 1490 (C), 1546 (C)
MORT, George Cecil, obituary of, 832
MORTON, H. J. V.: Dangers of anaesthesia for patients with intestinal obstruction, 224
Moscow. *See* U.S.S.R.
Motion sickness and its palliation, 478
MOTOR-CARS:
Afterthoughts on the Motor Show (I. Gellatly), 995
Automatic transmission (I. Gellatly), 820
Beating the winter (I. Gellatly), 1364
Cost of a new car, 1114 (C)
Economical cars (I. Gellatly), 465
Engine oils (I. Gellatly), 1172
New cars at Motor Show (I. Gellatly), 880
Parking in Harley Street, 1442 (P)
Riley One-Point-Five (I. Gellatly), 1173
Speed warning device, 46 (C), 162 (C), 355 (C)
Traffic delays, 1370 (C)
MOUNSEY, P.: Jugular venous pulse; colour film, 225
— Determination of success after mitral valvotomy; role of circulatory obstruction of the myocardium and of other factors, 311 (O)
MOURANT, A. E.: Rh notation, 461, 457 (L)
Mouth; aphthous ulceration, 1099 (L); 1304 (C)
— metallic taste in, 1064
— stomatitis, angular, 1382 (C)
— tingling of lips and tongue, 720
MOUZAS, G. L., and BRIGGS, J. H.: Perforation of gall-bladder during prednisone treatment, 450 (O)
MOWLEM, R.: Review of *The Principles and Art of Plastic Surgery*, by Sir Harold Gillies and D. R. Millard, 986
MOXHAM, Audrey. *See* NABARRO, J. D. N., 272, 1018
Moxon medal presented to Sir John Parkinson, 1005
MOYNIHAN, N. H.: Action stations in Austria, 95
MUDGE, G. H.: Mode of action of mercurial and xanthine diuretics, 1363
MUHAMMAD, A.: Improving medical practice, 467 (C)
MULDOWNEY, F. P., BLUHM, M. M., and WAYNE, E. J.: Red-cell survival in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria; effect of phenindione and cortisone, 1277 (O)
Multiple Sclerosis Society, annual report, 231
MUNROE, Ruth L.: *Schools of Psychoanalytic Thought*, 1289
Murder: Diminished responsibility (medico-legal note), 164
MURLEY, R. S.: Hospital confinement, 1370 (C)
MURRAY, D. S.: Use and abuse of blood, 1239 (C)
MURRAY, J.: Liquor amnii studies in prediction of haemolytic disease of newborn, 714 (C)
MURRAY, T. W. *See* TRAUTNER, E. M., 1514
Muscle relaxants: *Muscle Relaxants in Anesthesiology* (F. F. Foldes), 687
— tremor, 342 (L)
Muscular atrophy, pain in, 1560
— dystrophies, sex-linked, 1172
— strength, methods of increasing, 150 (L); 352 (C)
MUSHIN, W. W.: Review of *Manual of Anesthesiology for Residents and Medical Students*, by H. Schwartz, S. H. Ngai, and E. M. Papper, 563
— review of *Muscle Relaxants in Anesthesiology*, by F. F. Foldes, 687
— *See* BURNS, T. H. S., 483
Music: London Medical Orchestral Society, 646 (C)
Mutations, experimental, in plants, 988 (L)
Myalgia, epidemic, acute, of hip (G. P. Arden), 452
Mycology: *Medical Bacteriology, including Elementary Mycology and Parasitology*, 6th ed. (Sir Lionel Whitby and M. Hynes), 33
Mycoses: Fungous diseases and their treatment, 348
— ringworm, human and animal, correlation in West of Scotland (J. C. Gentles and others), 678 (O); 1175 (C)
— *T. violaceum* infection of scalp (I. Anderson), 1221
Myelomatosis, multiple, treatment, recent advances, 421
Myelosclerosis, generalized, acquired, splenectomy in (N. K. Shinton), 1395 (O)
MYERS, Lois: Nuclear sex of teratomas, 760
"Myleran." *See* Busulphan
Myocardial infarction, prognosis, 854
Myopia, progressive, in man of 60, cause and treatment, 894, 1192 (C)
Myringoplast, 45 (C)
Myringoplasty, 90 (L); 234 (C)
"Mysoline." *See* Primidone
Myxoedema, circumscribed, 285 (A); 471 (C)
— prognosis after thyroid medication, 1256

N

NABARRO, J. D. N., MOXHAM, Audrey, and WALKER, G.: Diagnosis of adrenal cortical dysfunction, 1018 (O)
— — — and SLATER, J. D. H.: Rectal hydrocortisone, 272 (O)
— and WALKER, G.: Treatment of adrenal cortical insufficiency, 17 (O)
— See WALKER, G., 323
NADAS, A. S.: *Pediatric Cardiology*, 869
NAGLE, R. E. *See* HOLLMAN, A., 182
NAIDOO, P. *See* WALT, F., 1464
NANU, D.: The editor and the author, 702
— Standardization of format and bibliographical references, 704
NAPIER, Lionel Everard, obituary of, 1548
Napkin rashes due to candidiasis, 1229 (A), 1492 (C)
Napkins, care of, 776
NAPOLITANO, L., and SCURO, L. A.: Iron-tolerance tests in differentiating between haemochromatosis and liver cirrhosis, 797 (O)
NASH, D. F. E.: Knock-knee in children, 1110 (C), 1437 (C)
National Association for Mental Health, postgraduate courses, 582
National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Canadian scholarship, 1061; symposium on carcinoma of lung, 1128
National Council for the Unmarried Mother and Her Child, thirty-seventh annual report, 665
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Appeal tribunals; Franks Committee report, 1103 (A); 1121 (P), 1184 (P)
Assistants to general practitioners, 109 (P)
Contributions Bill, 109 (P)
Drugs for private patients, 1248 (P), 1497 (P); parliamentary Bill, 403 (A)

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (*continued*):
Economics of the service; instruction of students proposed, 1554 (P)
Reciprocity, 304 (P)
Reform, 282 (L)
Remuneration: interim grant, 1121
— Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 1225 (L); 1248 (P); 1360 (A); 1442 (P)
Report of the Committee on Administrative Tribunals and Inquiries, 1103 (A); 1121 (P), 1184 (P)
Report of the Ministry of Health for the Year Ended 31st December, 1956. Part I, 1359 (A)
Superannuation; doctors entitled in 1958, 164 (P)

National Heart Hospital, centenary dinner, 890
National Insurance Act, 1911: *Lloyd George's Ambulance Wagon. Being the Memoirs of William J. Braithwaite, 1911-1912* (Editor: Sir Henry N. Bunbury), with a commentary by R. Titmuss, 1223
National Smoke Abatement Society, annual conference, 799
National Society for Mentally Handicapped Children, 322
NAUCK, E. G. (Editor): *Lehrbuch der Tropenkrankheiten*, 278
Naval Medicine: *Medicine and the Navy, 1200-1900* (J. J. Keevil), 1416
NEAL, Gwenneth. *See* MELLANBY, Lady May, 318
NEALE, F. C. *See* ABER, G. M., 1368
Neck: *Head and Neck in Roentgen Diagnosis*, 2nd ed. (E. P. Pendergrass, J. P. Schaeffer, and P. J. Hodes), 630
— manipulation, mechanical aid (L. S. Calvert), 938
Needles, surgical: Bonney-Reverdin's needle-holder, modification (B. Rickford), 938
Negligence: Legal responsibilities of doctors (Rose Heilbron), 1540
NELSON, Lord, visits to Royal College of Surgeons (Nova et Vetera), 1236
Neomycin, hydrocortisone, and polymyxin combined in local treatment of chronic ear infections, 623
Nerve cells: *Physiology of Nerve Cells* (J. C. Eccles), 1223
— repair in civil practice; results of treatment of median and ulnar nerve lesions (O. R. Nicholson and H. J. Seddon), 1065 (O)
Nervous system: *Atlas of Tumors of the Nervous System* (H. M. Zimmerman, M. G. Netsky, and L. M. Davidoff), 1163
— — autonomic, in its relation to some forms of heart and lung disease; I. Heart disease; II. Lung disease (R. Daley), 173 (O), 249 (O), 471 (C), 588 (C)
— — metabolism, 696
NETSKY, M. G. *See* ZIMMERMAN, H. M., 1163
NEUMANN, H. H.: Diet and dental caries, 1117 (C)
Neurodermatitis, 226
Neurology: *Clinical Examinations in Neurology*, 454
— First International Congress of Neurological Sciences, 404
— *Modern Trends in Neurology*. Second Series (Editor: D. Williams), 1477
— motor complications of herpes zoster (D. Kendall), 616 (O); 1000 (C)
— podophyllum poisoning with involvement of nervous system; case (A. N. G. Clark and M. J. Parsonage), 1155 (O)
— sequelae of kernicterus (A. R. H. Worsam), 683 (O)
Neurophysiology: *Fundamentals of Clinical Neurophysiology* (P. O. Chatfield), 1353
— Sherrington centenary, 1290 (L)
Neurosis, incidence in new housing estate, 819
— lightning stroke; neuropsychiatric sequelae (D. Shaw and M. E. York-Moore), 1152 (O), 1168 (A); 1370 (C)
— night hospital for short-term treatment and resettlement, 1547 (C)
NEUSTATTER, W. L.: Detention of voluntary patient, 944 (C)
"Neutraphylline." *See* Dihydroxypropyl theophylline
Neutropenia, splenic, in Felty's syndrome (J. N. Blau and A. Willcox), 1094 (O); 1309 (C)
NEVILLE, J. *See* KENNEDY, A., 428
New Zealand: *Official History of New Zealand in the Second World War, 1939-45. New Zealand Medical Services in Middle East and Italy* (T. D. M. Stout), 1039
Newborn. *See* Infants, newborn
Newcastle upon Tyne, progress of medicine and surgery in (Presidential Address, B.M.A. Annual Meeting) (W. Watts), 117, 149 (L)
NEWCOMBE, J.: Psychopaths, 1308 (C)
Newfoundland, smallpox vaccination requirements for air passengers in transit, 1114 (C)
NEWLANDS, W. J.: Sale of dangerous drugs abroad, 826 (C)
NEWMAN, C.: *Evolution of Medical Education in the Nineteenth Century*, 565 (L)
NEWMAN, H. E.: Appendicectomy, 1310 (C)
NEWMAN, J. O.: Hospital confinement, 762 (C)
NEWPORT, W. C.: Homoeopathy, 1049 (C)
NEWTH, D. R.: Review of *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing*. Vol. 2—*Ageing in Transient Tissues*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar, 204
NEWTH, D. R.: Review of *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing*. Vol. 3—*Methodology of the Study of Ageing*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 1097
NEWTON, A. J. G.: The G.P.'s responsibility in gynaecology, 155
— *See* RUSSELL, J. K., 558, 1115
NEWTON, D. R. L.: Fibrositis, 231
— Prednisolone trimethyl acetate in treatment of soft-tissue lesions, 294
NGAI, S. H. *See* SCHWARTZ, H., 563
NICHOLLS, A. E.: Influenza epidemic, 1179 (C)
NICHOLS, L. A.: Acute respiratory diseases in young children, 1434 (C)
NICHOLSON, D. N. *See* EDMUNDS, P. N., 188
NICHOLSON, O. R., and SEDDON, H. J.: Nerve repair in civil practice; results of treatment of median and ulnar nerve lesions, 1065 (O)
NICHOLSON-LAILEY, U. *See* REY, J. H., 843
NICOL, C. S. *See* CATTERALL, R. D., 29
— *See* GALBRAITH, H.-J. B., 1402
NICOLESCO, Jean, obituary of, 831
Nigeria: Obstetric facilities, 635 (A), (correction, 776)
— University College Hospital, Ibadan, opened, 1378
NILSSON, E.: Barbiturate toxicity and coma; treatment, 290
Nipple, eczema of, 1129
Nitrofurantoin in treatment of *Proteus* infection of urinary tract (J. E. Middleton), 497 (O); 643 (C)
Nitroglycerin intoxication, 776
Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 712 (C), 884 (C)
— — dangers, 1293 (A); 1438 (C), 1491 (C)
NIXON, W. C. W.: Prolonged labour, 217
— British medicine abroad, 408 (C)
NOACK, C. H. *See* TRAUTNER, E. M., 1514
Nobel Prizes, 1045 (A), 1126
Nomenclature: Henderson's *Dictionary of Scientific Terms*, 6th ed., 1532
— hypercapnia and "hypercapnoea," 1241 (C)
— misnamed stethoscope, 943 (C), 1052 (C), 1117 (C), 1178 (C), 1242 (C), 1308 (C), 1310 (C), 1489 (C)
Noradrenaline in treatment of shock in phaeochromocytoma (Nanna Gjøl, R. Dybkaer, and J. Funder), 673 (O); 1050 (C)
NORMAN, A. P. *See* MACFARLANE, J. C. W., 274
NORMAN, Margaret: Spontaneous pneumothorax and subcutaneous emphysema, 1414
NORRIS, Vera, obituary of, 769
NORTHAM, B. E. *See* ABER, G. M., 1368
Northern Ireland: Population in 1956 (vital statistics), 1186
NORTHFIELD, D. W. C.: Review of *Atlas of Tumors of the Nervous System*, by H. M. Zimmerman, M. G. Netsky, and L. M. Davidoff, 1163
NORVAL, J. *See* WRIGHT, Helen A., 69
Nose bleeding. *See* Epistaxis
NOUR-ELDIN, F. *See* WILKINSON, J. F., 1528
NOURSE, Ethel Millicent, obituary of, 1494

NOVA ET VETERA:
Bradford Royal Eye and Ear Hospital, 1857-1957, 157
An early radiologist; John Macintyre, centenary of birth (A. L. Goodall), 819
Heberden and Harvey, 1493
Nelson's visits to Royal College of Surgeons, 1236
The Princes in the Tower and Other Royal Mysteries, by Sir Arthur S. MacNalty (C. Singer), 521
Royal Eye Hospital, 1857-1957 (F. M. Sutherland), 937
W. C. Wells: A precursor of Darwin, 1757-1817 (W. H. G. Armytage), 1302

NUFFIELD, Lord, tribute on 80th birthday, 809 (L), 835; tribute and presentation, 1558
Nuffield Foundation: Comparison of cortisone and prednisone in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis; report by the Joint Committee of the Medical Research Council and Nuffield Foundation on Clinical Trials of Cortisone, A.C.T.H., and other Therapeutic Measures in Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, 199 (O)
— — Chair of Paediatric Surgery endowed at Institute of Child Health, 932 (A)
Numbness, focal attacks, 1560

NURSES AND NURSING:
General Nursing Council for England and Wales, 586
Intellectual standards and examinations, 39 (A)
Organizations, 586
Royal College of Nursing, 587
Some notes from a patient's point of view (Sir Ernest Kennaway), 1485
Training of district nurses, committee appointed, 420

NUSSEY, A. M., and DAWSON, D. W.: Haemophilia-like disease due to an auto-antibody, 1077 (O)

NUTRITION: *See also* Food; Vitamins
Food and health (H. M. Sinclair), 1424
Fourth International Congress, 406
In Africa, 871 (L)
In Asia, F.A.O. report, 1340
Influence of high-protein diets on liver-function tests in kwashiorkor (A. A. Kinnear and P. J. Pretorius), 389 (O)

NUTRITION (*continued*):
Report of the Joint Subcommittee on Welfare Foods, 284 (A); 654 (C)
Welfare milk, 1376 (P)

Nylon clothing for destructive mental patients, 1240 (C)

O

Obesity, thyroid and dieting in, 310

OBITUARY:
Anderson, Frederick Jasper, 1439
Archdall, Mervyn, 636, 646
Atkey, Percy James, 531
Atwater, Reginald Myers, 1182
Bannen, Joseph Edward, 417
Battersby, Alexander Watson Muir, 1002
Beattie, Ivor Hamilton, 107
Bennion, Edgar Rhodes, 473
Bensusan-Butt, Ruth, 886
Berg, George Charles, 1439
Billings, Grace Harwood Stewart, 107
Black, Janet Cook, 1372
Boden, Geoffrey Walter, 1054
Bolton, Norman William, 357
Boyle, Alice Helen Anne, 1310
Bradshaw, Barbara Morris, 473
Brereton, Frederick Sadleir, 531
Briggs, Hugh Francis, 1313
Brown, John, 357
Burr, William Simpson, 473
Caiger, Herbert, 769
Cawthorn, Frank Raymond, 1244, 1373
Chance, Robert Maxwell, 1181
Claridge, George Percival Charles, 596
Cleveland, Arthur John, 1001
Collis, Edgar Leigh, 886
Colt, George Herbert, 118, 1246, 1496
Connan, Donald Murray, 106
Cori, Gerty Theresa, 1055, 1183
Cowan, Geoffrey, 648
Cumming, Edward Mitchell Erskine, 887
Czyzewski, Wacław Jan Jozef, 947
de Boissiere, Raoul Ferdinand, 357
de Silva, Sir Arthur Marcellus, 830, 1245
Dick, Robert, 302
Dunlop, John Beattie, 1120, 1246
Duthie, William Ewart Gladstone, 1372
Elmhirst, Edward Mars, 416
Emerson, Henry Horace Andrews, 1312
Fairley, Archibald, 647
Forsyth, Walter Watson, 1120
George, William Hubert, 1495
Gibbons, Patrick Joseph, 1549
Gilmour, Walter Allison, 1372
Glen, John Craven, 1245
Glover, John Lee, 1495
Gogarty, Oliver St. John, 768, 947
Graham, Cecil Irving, 594
Grasset, Edmond-Louis, 1245
Greig, Alan, 240, 302
Grellier, Bernard, 1001
Griffiths, Griffith Idwal, 1002
Griffiths, Trevor, 832
Hartis, Israel, 1551
Harvey, George Alfred Duncan, 831
Hedley, John Prescott, 238
Henry, Francis Joseph, 647
Hewat, Andrew Fergus, 415, 535
Hirsch, Adolph, 1121
Howitt, William Adlington, 531
Huban, John Patrick, 830, 1246
Jessop, Harold Vernon, 715
Jex-Blake, Arthur John, 530
Johnston, David, 357
Johnstone, Maxwell Maughan St. George, 596
Kerr, Robert Andrew, 472
Kershaw, Robert Arthur, 416
Knuthsen, Sir Louis Francis Roebuck, 106
Lambert, Dame Florence Barrie, 1494, 1552
Lambie, John Francis, 530
Landsborough, David, 1118
Lavery, James Aloysius, 1119
Leighton, Thomas William Parkinson, 1002
Leah, James Ian, 473
Lewis, David Rhys, 240
Lockyer, Cuthbert Henry Jones, 593
Love, William Griffith, 302
Lumb, Norman Peace Lacy, 1119
Lynch, Gerald Roche, 105
Lytle, Robert Lyster Patrick, 1550
McCullagh, Graham Patterson, 47
McGarrity, John, 1312, 1440
Mackinnon, James, 770
McLachlan, Angus Elrick William, 595
MacLean, Hugh, 768
MacLean, Jay, 1372
MacMillan, William Joseph Parnell, 1551
Mansfield, Ivan William Harold, 106
Matas, Rudolph, 828
Maxwell, John Smart, 946, 1246
Milne, Mearns Alexander, 1245
Milner, Alan, 1440
Mindham, William Frederick, 1119
Moore, Joseph Earle, 1548
Morland, Andrew John, 239
Mort, George Cecil, 832
Napier, Lionel Everard, 1548
Nicolesco, Jean, 831

OBITUARY (*continued*):
Norris, Vera 769
Nourse, Ethel Millicent, 1494
Olbrich, Oscar, 648, 715, 770
Ovens, Gerald Hugh Campbell, 830, 948
Parish, Thomas Newton, 831
Parsons, Sir John Herbert, 945
Pasteau, Octave, 358
Paton, Ronald Stewart, 1243
Pearson, Wilfred John, 47
Penson, John Patrick, 715
Perry, Edmund Ludlow, 1181
Popper, Otto, 648, 1313
Porter, Rachel Elizabeth, 1244
Prideaux, Gerald Frank George, 649
Read, Sir Charles David, 529, 771
Recordon, Esmond Gareth, 647
Reinhold, John Drake Lucas, 301, 358
Reynolds, John David, 531
Richardson, David Turnbull, 832
Rollin, Henry Charles, 1120
Rowlands, Samuel Pryce, 1551
Rutherford, James Whigham, 1372
Sakel, Manfred, 1439
Scott, Eric Arnold, 595
Shearer, William Stewart, 594
Slessor, Robert Alexander, 48
Smith, Alan Ayre, 1550
Smith, Ferris N., 768, 887
Staunton, Michael Douglas, 887
Stocks, Mary Sylvia, 302
Strachan, Charles Gordon, 1119
Struthers, Ronald Anderson, 1244
Summerskill, William Hedley, 1312
Tatlow, Robert Evelyn Tissington, 1120
Teleky, Ludwig, 1055
Thompson, Edward Roland, 1495
Thompson, Humphrey Quentin Forsyth, 1495
Thwaite, Harold, 1118
Todd, Charles, 829
Trotter, George Clark, 48
Trouton, Derrick Starling, 474
Turner, Frank Douglas, 1243
Walker, John, 1001
Wallace, Hugh Archibald, 1549
Warren, Richard, 1180
Watts-Tobin, Oscar, 1550
White, Clifford Sidney, 1053, 1183
White, Margaret Helen, 1552
Williamson, Alexander Dewar, 1001
Williamson, Dorothy Constance, 832
Wilson, Ambrose Cyril, 1182, 1373
"Oblivon." *See* Methylpentynol
O'BRIEN, J. R.: Dietary fat and coronary disease, 297 (C)

OBSTETRICS: *See also* Abortion; Labour; Pregnancy; Puerperium
Anaesthesia in obstetric emergencies, 224
Domiciliary midwifery (G. L. Kennedy), 1216 (O)
Haemorrhage; blood transfusion, with reference to value of estimations of blood volume (W. G. MacGregor and A. D. Tovey), 855 (O); 996 (C), 1047 (C), 1488 (C)
Hospital confinement, 159 (C), 299 (C), 414 (C), 644 (C), 762 (C), 883 (C), 997 (C), 1177 (C), 1238 (C), 1370 (C), 1437 (C)
In Nigeria, 635 (A), (correction, 776)
Maternal mortality, 280 (L); 408 (C), 589 (C), 1115 (C), 1306 (C), 1543 (C)
Maternity Care, 1409
Munro Kerr's Operative Obstetrics, 6th ed., by J. C. Moir, 453; 711 (C)
Portable stand in domiciliary midwifery, 1493 (C)
Post-maturity, 162 (C)
Pre-natal care, 1442 (P)
Unusual uses of the obstetric flying squad, 217
Vulval and perineal toilet in puerperium (R. T. Martin, H. E. Reiss, and Shelagh E. Milne), 670 (O); 822 (C)

Occupational medicine. *See* Industry and Occupations
OCKLITZ, H. W., and SCHMIDT, E. F.: Enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* serotypes; infection of newborn through mother, 1036 (O)
O'CONNELL, B. A. *See* RAYMOND, M. J., 63
O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 1097
O'CONNOR, R. A., TERRY, R. B., and TOBIN, J. R.: Shock in phaeochromocytoma, 1050 (C)
O'CONNOR, W. A.: Medical Association for the Prevention of War, 1178 (C)
Oddi's sphincter. *See* Sphincter of Oddi
ODLUM, Doris: Medical and social services for the family and young child in England and Wales, 698
O'DRISCOLL, M. K., BARRY, A. P., and DRURY, M. I.: Rheumatic heart disease complicating pregnancy; results of conservatism, 1090 (O)
Oedema, nature in paralysed limbs of hemiplegic patients (A. N. Exton-Smith and D. J. Crockett), 1280 (O)
— pulmonary, acute, 478
Oesophagus, obstruction and coma due to nodular goitre (A. G. Beckett and A. G. Ellerker), 865 (O); 1051 (C)
— *La Radiologie Clinique de l'Œsophage* (M. Brombart), 279
— stricture; substitute for Souttar tube (J. K. B. Waddington), 1431
Oestrogens: Caponized cockerels, 241 (P), 1185 (P)
— metabolism, 41
OGILVIE, A. G.: Testing for occult blood in faeces, 1488 (C)
OGILVIE, R. F.: *Pathological Histology*, 5th ed., 564
Oil sprays, risks from, 653
— vegetable, hydrogenated, and coronary disease, 1192
OLBRICH, Oscar, obituary of, 648, 715, 770

OLD AGE:
The aged in their own homes; a further survey (H. D. Chalke), 694
Care of the elderly in general practice; a socio-medical reassessment (J. Fry), 666 (O)
Chronic sick and elderly, medical needs, 1374 (P)
Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing. Volume 2: *Ageing in Transient Tissues* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar), 204
Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing. Volume 3: *Methodology of the Study of Ageing* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor), 1097
Ciba research awards, 169
Distressed Gentlefolk's Aid Association, 1527
"Dulco'ax" evacuant suppository for chronic sick and geriatric patients (A. N. G. Clark), 866 (O)
Homes for the elderly; number and future requirements, 1464
Hospital Personal Aid Service for the Elderly, 966
Loss of sense of smell as possible contributory factor in accidental coal-gas poisoning (H. D. Chalke and J. R. Dewhurst), 915 (O)
Stimulating the elderly, 1437 (C)
Survey of Services Available to the Chronic Sick and Elderly, 1954-1955, 1421 (A)
The Uniqueness of the Individual (P. B. Medawar), 147

Oleandomycin, 57
Oliver Bird Trust, 773
Oliver Memorial Fund award, 364
OLLERENSHAW, R.: Illustrations in medical journals, 703
OLNEY, P. J.: Placentography in management of placenta praevia, 641 (C)
Omentum, greater, primary torsion in childhood (P. Farrugia-Bonnici and H. B. Marsden), 448 (O)
O'NEILL, D.: Patients seen in casualty department, 1241 (C)
Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs (vital statistics), 52, 305, 475, 889, 1317

OPHTHALMOLOGY: *See also* Blindness; Eye; Vision
Contact Lens Society, 54
The Eye in General Practice (C. R. S. Jackson), 1162
Ophthalmological Society of the U.K.: Treacher Collins prize essay, 476
Prizes offered by Instituto Barraquer, 420

Optic nerve, alleged injury (medico-legal note), 1442
Opticians, Bill providing for registration, 1249 (P), 1315 (P), 1360 (A), 1440 (P)
Orbitrons for radiotherapy, 1319
ORGANE, G. S. W. *See* BURNS, T. H. S., 483
"Orinase." *See* Tolbutamide
O'RIORDAN, J. P., and FUTERS, G.: Use and abuse of blood, 1365 (C)
ORMISTON, G.: Mongolism in a twin, 1309 (C)
Ornithosis encephalitis; case (J. C. Denmark), 1531
ORR, A. *See* WRIGHT, Helen A., 69

ORTHOPAEDICS. *See also* Bones; Fractures
British Orthopaedic Association, autumn meeting, 1172
Clinical Orthopaedics—No. 8 (Editor: A. F. DePalma), 752
Knock-knee, management in children (A. J. M. Morley), 976 (O); 1110 (C), 1177 (C), 1303 (C), 1370 (C), 1437 (C), 1544 (C)
Value of hydrocortisone, 471 (C)

ORTON, R.: Sex differences in the response to tranquillizers, 220
Osler Club, 169, 1107
— — meeting to commemorate 250th anniversary of birth of Linnaeus, 198
Osteoarthritis of spine, root pains in, 115
Osteoarthropathy, idiopathic (J. H. Angel), 789 (O)
Osteoporosis, menopausal and endocrine therapy, 55
O'SULLIVAN, J. G. *See* GENTILES, J. C., 678
Otitis media, treatment with antibiotics, 1049 (C)
Otorhinolaryngologists' dinner, 1318
Otosclerosis; fenestration operation, tinnitus after, 365
Ovary, grafting for amenorrhoea, 105 (C)
OVENS, Gerald Hugh Campbell, obituary of, 830, 948
OVERZIER, C.: Clinical and experimental classification of the intersexes, 760
Ovum, *in vitro* fertilization and implantation, 1501
OWEN, A. H.: Press publicity, 1307 (C)
OWEN, J. A. *See* MCKENZIE, A. W., 794
OWEN, R. D.: Malignant disease of throat and larynx, 293
Oxford University. *See* Universities, Oxford
Oxygen for suffocation by smoke, 1447
Oxygen, maternal age and foetal oxygenation (Elizabeth P. N. Turnbull and D. Baird), 1021 (O); 1178 (C)
— portable equipment for use in pulmonary emphysema, 1518
Oxytetracycline, prophylactic use for exacerbations of chronic bronchitis (P. C. Elmes, C. M. Fletcher, and A. A. C. Dutton), 1272 (O)
Oxytocin infusions in post-maturity, 953, 1130 (C)

P

"Pacatal," agranulocytosis due to, 1111 (C)
— and chlorpromazine compared in treatment of schizophrenia (J. Lomas), 78 (O), 92 (A)
PACELLI, M.: Natural background radiation, 411 (C)
Pachydermo-periostosis (idiopathic osteoarthropathy) (J. H. Angel), 789 (O)
PADWICK, H. B.: Misnamed stethoscope, 1308 (C)
Paediatrics. *See* Children; Infants
PAGET, G. E.: Morphological evaluation of the toxic actions of drugs, 877
PAINE, B. W.: Drug firm representatives, 1491 (C)
Painting for pleasure (M. Levy), 1485
Palate: Soft-palate injury, thrombosis of internal carotid artery after (B. Fairburn), 750
PALMER, H.: Detention of voluntary patients, 1241 (C)
PALMER-FIELD, R.: Merchant shipping medical scales, 713 (C)
Palsy. *See* Paralysis
— cerebral. *See* Paralysis, cerebral
Pancreas: Fibrocystic disease; familial incidence, 1063
— — — fingerprint sweat test in diagnosis; preliminary communication (J. C. W. MacFarlane, A. P. Norman, and C. E. Stroud), 274 (O)
— pancreatic islet adenomatosis with hypoglycaemic episodes (H. Garland), 969 (O)
PAPP, C., and SMITH, K. S.: Urea, the forgotten diuretic, 906 (O); 1116 (C)
PAPPER, E. M.: *See* SCHWARTZ, H., 563
Para-aminosalicylate, streptomycin, and isoniazid, sensitization to (P. Macpherson), 505 (O)

PARALYSIS:
Cerebral: Scientific Film Association; catalogue of films on cerebral palsy, 334
Nature of oedema in paralysed limbs of hemiplegic patients (A. N. Exton-Smith and D. J. Crockett), 1280 (O)
Severe, complicated by renal calculi, 759 (A)
Spontaneous ulnar nerve paresis (J. A. Carr), 1415
Walking-aid for paraplegics (R. S. Allison), 350

Paraplegia. *See* Paralysis
Paratyphoid: Morbidity from T.A.B.T. inoculation in R.A.F. recruits (J. D. E. Knox and W. P. Stamm), 1462 (O)
PARFITT, G. J.: Cancellous strip grafting, 1052 (C)
PARIDA, R. K. *See* KELLEHER, W. H., 740
PARISH, Thomas Newton, obituary of, 831
PARK, S. D. S.: Radiological investigation of the biliary tract, 289
PARK, W. W., and COCKERSOLE, F. J.: Lung changes during methonium therapy, 466 (C)
PARKES, R.: Ulcerating stomatitis associated with streptomycin therapy, 628, 884 (C), 1178 (C)
PARKHOUSE, J.: General anaesthesia as an aid to therapeutic hypothermia, 751
Parkin prize, change of subject, 1446
PARKINSON, Sir John, Moxon medal presented to, 1005
Parkinsonism, early sign of, 409 (C)
— early symptoms, 310 (C), 422 (C), 536 (C), 885 (C)

PARLIAMENT:
Accidents in the home, notification, 1555
Alcohol, medicinal, prescription of, 360, 1122
Alcoholic psychoses, incidence, 164
Anthrax investigation, 304
Atomic warfare: Risks from aircraft carrying nuclear bombs, 1442
Bruntsfield and Elsie Inglis hospitals, Edinburgh, dispute over consultant physician, 50
Burns; flame-resistant textiles, 360
Cancer registration, 304
Caponized chickens, effect upon humans, 241, 1185
Chiropody service, 1375
Chronic sick and elderly, medical needs, 1374
Consultant appointments, 304
Consultants' distinction awards, 1184
— fees, 1497
— retirements, 360
Corporal punishment, effects of, 1249
Death certificates, fees for, 1315
Disabled persons, care of, 1553
Doctors emigrating, 304
— in private practice, 1376
— lists, 242
— pay claim, 1121, 1442
— — prospects, 1248, 1249
Dogs, quarantine for, 360
Drugs for private patients, 1248; parliamentary Bill, 403 (A), 1497; Bill withdrawn, 1555
— multiple packs, 304, 1555
— prepacked medicines containing poisons; conditions for retail sale, 1315
— proprietary, prescription by N.H.S. doctors, 1554

PARLIAMENT *(continued)*:
Drunk in charge, prosecutions, 242
Fainting on parade, 303
Fluoridation of water supplies, 1315
Franks report proposal, 1184
General practice: Assistants; conditions of service, 164
— — trainees' pay and its refund to principal, 1554
— — vacancies, 1184, 1315
General practitioners: Remuneration; monthly payment, 360
German measles immunization by infection, 109
— — notification of, 51
Group practice loans, 360
Hereditary changes in population, 1376
Hospitals; building expenditure cut, 1122
— building programme, 1441
— cost per patient, Scotland, 1955-6, 360
— pay-beds used for ordinary patients, 1185
Infectious diseases among air travellers, 360
Influenza, Asian, incidence in Britain, 164
— — precautions to prevent epidemic, 241
— — protection against, 51
— epidemics, 1497
Insurance companies, disclosure of medical information, 1442
Leprosy, incidence in Scotland, 304
Lung cancer and smoking, Government action, 49
— — — — instruction in schools, 164
— — — — report of Sir Ronald Fisher, 164
Medical appeal tribunals, 1121
Medical Manpower Committee report, 1496
Medical Practices Committee, appeals from, 1497
Mental deficiency; definition and detention certificates, 1185
Mental Health Report, Parliament's views, 108
Mental hospitals, patient-doctor ratio, 1497
— — staffs, 1376
— patients, certification of, 1497
— — letters, 304
National Health Service Contributions Bill, 109
— — — economics of the service; instruction of students proposed, 1554
— — — reciprocity, 304
Opticians, registration of, 1249, 1315, 1440
Parking in Harley Street, 1442
Patients in Broadmoor, 242
Pilot scheme for tuberculin testing of Forces proposed, 1315
Poliomyelitis: Infection from sea-bathing, 1555
— vaccination, 1497
— — ban on imports of Salk vaccine, 359
— — priorities, 1555
— vaccine, supply of, 303
Post Office sick leave, 304
Pre-natal care, 1442
Preventive research, 304
Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children, future use, 50
Psychiatric research, 1442
Psychiatrists in the armed Forces, 164
— shortage of, 1554
Radioactive fall-out, 1121
Radiographers, shortage of, 1249
Railways: Effect of discharge from trains on spread of poliomyelitis and other infections, 1122, 1306 (C)
Registrars, senior, 242
— — and consultant posts, 1496
— — future of, 1554
Safety helmets, 164
Schizophrenia research, 51
Scottish hospital beds, 242
— prescription inquiry, 50
Sewage, coastal, discharge of live poliomyelitis virus, 1315, 1375
— outfall infection, 1248
— pollution, 1122
Smallpox in Britain, 164
Smoking compartments in trains, 242
Snuff or cigarettes, 241
Superannuation; doctors entitled in 1958, 164
Teeth: Caries incidence in schoolchildren, 1555
Tobacco smoking, ban suggested, 164
— — in buses, 109
Tuberculosis in workers in school meals service, 1315
— treatment in prisons, 1375
Unprofessional conduct, 1184
Venereal disease in Dominica, 242
Vivisection inquiry, 241
Welfare milk, 1376
Windscale accident inquiry, 1122
Wines, fortified, prescription in N.H.S., 164

PARNELL, R. W.: Physique and mental illness, 351 (C), 883 (C)
PARROTT, R. H.: The misnamed stethoscope, 1489 (C)
PARSONAGE, M. J. *See* CLARKE, A. N. G., 1155
PARSONS, Sir John Herbert, obituary of, 945
PASHA, M. A. *See* MANN, B., 939
PASMORE, Jean W. D.: Clinic for psychosexual disorders, 1000 (C)
PASTEAU, Octave, obituary of, 358
Patella, fractures, late results of treatment, 228
Paternity, false admissions of, 401 (A); 417 (medico-legal note)
PATERSON, J. K.: Hospital confinement, 299 (C)
— Effect of adoption on fertility, 1008 (C)
PATERSON, J. R. S.: "Butcher's thigh," 1309 (C)
Pathology: Joint meeting of Association of Clinical Pathology and American Society of Clinical Pathology in London, 349
— *Pathological Histology*, 5th ed. (R. F. Ogilvie), 564
— *Textbook of Pathology: With Clinical Applications* (S. L. Robbins), 1224
PATON, Ronald Stewart, obituary of, 1243
PATON, W. D. M. *See* BURN, J. H., 479
PAULIN, Mary N. M.: Candida napkin rashes, 1492 (C)
PAUN, R.: Illustrations in medical journals, 703
— Place of the specialist journal in medical literature, 707
PAVY, Frederick William, public health work, 330 (C)
PAYNE, I. W.: Vision and television, 1490 (C)
PAYNE, J. P.: Drug addiction, 643 (C)
PAYNE, Sylvia M. *See* RICKMAN, J., 1417
PEARCE, D. J. *See* DREW, C. E., 1323
PEARSON, A. C., and WHITLEY, J. T.: Thromboembolism in pregnancy, 941 (C)
PEARSON, Wilfred John, obituary of, 47
PECK, C. W., and BRYAN, G.: "Nomen proprium," 1366 (C)
Pega palo, medical value, 893
PEMBERTON, J., appointed to chair of social and preventive medicine, Queen's University, Belfast, 1061
PENDERGRASS, E. P., SCHAEFFER, J. P., and HODES, P. J.: *The Head and Neck in Roentgen Diagnosis*, 2nd ed., 630
PENFIELD, W.: Surgical treatment of focal epilepsy, 229
PENFOLD, J. B., and RHYS-LEWIS, R. D. S.: Leukaemia, amyloidosis, and renal vein thrombosis in irradiated ankylosing spondylitis, 1034 (O); 1176 (C)

PENICILLIN:
Acute immediate reactions, 526 (C)
Anaphylaxis, fatal, after self-injection (medico-legal note), 1374
Oral, in treatment of gonorrhoea, 518 (A)
Prophylaxis, prolonged, resistance after, 775
V; anaphylactoid reaction, 1366 (C)
— clinical assessment after one year (R. Lamb and E. S. Maclean), 191 (O), 207 (L)
— trial; response of penicillin-resistant staphylococcal infections to penicillin (J. I. Burn, M. P. Curwen, R. G. Huntsman, and R. A. Shooter), 193 (O), 207 (L); 940 (C)

Penis: Fibrous cavernitis, 535, 720 (C)
PENNY, W. M.: Breast-feeding, 527 (C)
PENSON, John Patrick, obituary of, 715
Pentobarbitone sodium and bemegride, with or without amiphenazole, effect of oral administration on psychiatric patients, 1510
Pepsicola, principal constituents, 478
Peptic ulcer, acute haemorrhage from, 693 (A); 941 (C)
— — due to prednisolone therapy, 1113 (C)
— — effect of alcohol on, 1064
PEQUIGNOT, H.: Editorial responsibility for medical advertisements, 705
— Place of the specialist journal in medical literature, 707
Periarteritis, natural history (G. A. Rose), 1148 (O)
— nodosa associated with sarcosporidiosis in man (R. J. McGill and R. A. Goodbody), 333 (O)
Perineum: Colporrhaphy during the puerperium (L. G. Higgins), 805
— toilet in puerperium (R. T. Martin, H. E. Reiss, and Shelagh E. Milne), 670 (O); 822 (C)
Periodic disease, 398 (L)
Periodicals. *See* Journals
Peritonitis; peripheral circulatory failure in, treatment, 1007
— release pain as sign, 1063, 1322 (C)
PERRY, Edmund Ludlow, obituary of, 1181
PERRY, W. L. M. *See* ARMITAGE, P., 501
Personality: *Interpersonal Diagnosis of Personality: A Functional Theory and Methodology for Personality Evaluation* (T. Leary), 1478
— *Perspectives in Personality Theory* (Editors: H. P. David and H. von Bracken), 1098
Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough
PETCH, C. P.: Splenectomy in Felty's syndrome, 1309 (C)
Pethidine, combination with chlorpromazine and promethazine in treatment of eclampsia (B. H. Sheares), 75 (O)
Pethidine-levallorphan mixtures: analgesic action in man (A. Hershcimer and C. Sanger), 802 (O); 1051 (C)
PETRIE, A. A. W.: Detention of voluntary patients, 1114 (C)
Peutz syndrome, polyposis of gastro-intestinal tract (D. Bailey), 433 (O); 827 (C)
PEYMAN, M. A., awarded Evans medical research fellowship, 652
Phaeochromocytoma, shock treated with noradrenaline (Nanna Gjøl, R. Dybkaer, and J. Funder), 673 (O); 1050 (C)
Pharyngo-conjunctival fever; school outbreaks in England during the summer of 1955 associated with adenovirus types 3, 7, and 14 (E. J. C. Kendall and others), 131 (O)
PHEAR, D. N.: An objective comparison of two recent neutral theophylline compounds with aminophylline, 74 (O); 689 (L)
— *See* BALL, K., 861
Phenindione and cortisone, effect on red-cell survival in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria (F. P. Muldowney, M. M. Bluhm, and E. J. Wayne), 1277 (O)
Phenobarbitone sodium and bemegride, with or without amiphenazole, effect of oral administration in psychiatric patients, 1511
Phenoxybenzamine in treatment of chilblains; clinical trial in general practice by South-East Scotland Faculty, College of General Practitioners, 1521 (O)
Phenoxymethyl penicillin. *See* Penicillin
Phenylbutazone, aplastic anaemia due to (G. R. Venning), 146, 354 (C)
— complications from use, 642 (C)
— in superficial thrombophlebitis, 826 (C)
— side-effects, prevention, 1546 (C)
Phenytoin sodium, associated with megaloblastic anaemia and vitamin-B_{12} deficiency, 974
PHILIP, Sir Robert, memorial to, 306
— and the conquest of tuberculosis (C. Clayson), 1503 (O), 1534 (L)
— *Sir Robert W. Philip, 1857-1939, Memories of his Friends and Pupils*, edited by H. Williams, 1534 (A)
PHILIPP, E. E.: Blood transfusion in obstetric haemorrhage, 996 (C)
PHILLIPS-MILES, D.: Polioencephalitis, 353 (C)
Phospholipids, abnormality in red cells of patients with paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria (I. M. Harris, T. A. J. Prankerd, and M. P. Westerman), 1276 (O)
Phosphorus, radioactive, in treatment of polycythaemia vera (J. R. Fountain), 1335 (O)
Physalia. *See* Portuguese man-of-war
Physiology: *Bainbridge and Menzies: Essentials of Physiology*, 10th ed. (Editors: H. Hartridge and J. L. D'Silva), 88
— *Medical Physiology*, 10th ed. (Editor: P. Bard), 396
— *Physical Methods in Physiology* (W. T. Catton), 397
— *Physiologic Principles of Surgery* (Editors: L. M. Zimmerman and Rachmiel Levine), 564
Physique and mental illness, 160 (C), 351 (C), 710 (C), 883 (C)
PICK, E. J.: Agranulocytosis due to "pacatal," 1111 (C)
PICKLES, W. N.: General practice as a field for epidemiological research, 937
Piercy Committee recommendations on rehabilitation and resettlement of disabled, 1553 (P)
Pigmentation: Genetic effects of desoxyribonucleic acid on ducks, 873 (A)
— A skin game, 1487
PINES, A.: Desensitization of nurse to streptomycin under corticosteroid cover, 202
— Results of chemotherapy in treatment of tuberculous pleural effusions, 863 (O)
PINES, N.: Unheralded pulmonary embolism, 1542 (C)
PINEY, A.: Dysparenuia, 524 (C)
— Ménière's disease, 1177 (C)
Pink disease, 402 (A)
— — and teething powders, 235 (C)
Piperazine, risks of repeated courses for threadworms, 1255
Pituitary: Houssay syndrome (R. J. Calvert and G. Caplin), 71 (O), 524 (C)
— hypopituitarism with consecutive development of diabetes mellitus (A. Grunberg and J. L. Blair), 439 (O), 588 (C)
— insufficiency in Simmonds's disease, 1448
PIULACHS, P.: *Ulcers of the Legs*, 32
Placenta, delivery by traction on the cord, 468 (C)
— expression of, 1438 (C)
— insufficiency, 216
— praevia, placentography in management (H. B. Watson, M. Israelski, and W. M. Jordan), 490 (O); 641 (C), 882 (C)
Plants, experimental mutations in, 988 (L)
PLATT, Sir Harry, honorary fellowship, Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, conferred on, 1062
PLATT, R., address on opening Birmingham Medical Institute's new house, 1235
PLAYFAIR, A. S.: First aid, 101 (C)
PLICHET, A.: Press and medicine, 700
PLUMMER, N. S.: Treatment of aspergillosis, 348
— SYMMERS, W. St. C., and WINNER, H. I.: Sarcoidosis in identical twins; with torulosis as a complication in one case, 599 (O), 634 (A)
Pneumoconiosis, haematite, in Cumberland miners, 1423 (A)
— in coal workers, 346 (A)
— management in general practice, 221
Pneumonectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis; subsequent pregnancy (Leslie Williams), 1087 (O)
Pneumonia and bronchial vesiculation associated with herpes zoster; with reference to other visceral associations of zoster (R. H. Andrews), 384 (O)
— associated with cat-scratch disease (G. C. Sheldon and H. Smellie), 446 (O); 714 (C)
— graphs (vital statistics), 111, 306, 533, 597, 772, 834, 889, 950, 1003, 1125, 1187, 1251, 1377, 1443, 1498, 1556
— notifications (vital statistics), 888
— staphylococcal, fulminating, associated with influenza virus C; report of fatal case (C. S. Darke, P. H. Watkins, and J. E. M. Whitehead), 606 (O); 822 (C)

Pneumothorax, spontaneous, and subcutaneous emphysema (Margaret Norman), 1414
POCHIN, E. E.: Review of *Clinical Use of Radioisotopes*, by W. H. Beierwaltes, P. C. Johnson, and A. J. Solari, 868
Podophyllum poisoning with involvement of nervous system; case (A. N. G. Clark and M. J. Parsonage), 1155 (O)
Poisoning. *See* Toxicology
POLE, K. F. M.: Hospital confinement, 762 (C)
"Polioencephalitis"; clinical and laboratory study (B. Snell, D. Balducci, and D. A. J. Tyrrell), 126 (O); 353 (C), 523 (C)

POLIOMYELITIS:
Acute, graphs (vital statistics), 51, 167, 244, 306, 362, 419, 475, 533, 597, 651, 717, 772, 834, 889, 950, 1003, 1125, 1318, 1498
Boosting immunization, 55
Diagnosis, 513 (L); 645 (C), 1117 (C)
Distribution (vital statistics), 110
Exercises for dysphagia, 1129
Fourth international congress, 295
Immunization hazard of triple antigen, 1191, 1502 (C)
— priority, 409 (C)
— with killed vaccine, 295
In West Africa; need for vaccination of visitors, 1241 (C)
Infection from sea-bathing, 1555 (P)
Notifications (vital statistics), 167, 243, 305, 362, 533, 596, 650, 717, 772
"Polioencephalitis"; clinical and laboratory study (B. Snell, D. Balducci, and D. A. J. Tyrrell), 126 (O); 353 (C), 523 (C)
Ratio of non-paralytic to paralytic, 1063
Reading periscope for "iron lung" patients (Theodore Hamblin Ltd.), 1237
Reconstructive surgery of paralysed upper limb, 228
Research grant by National Fund for Poliomyelitis Research, 169
Respiratory muscle paralysis; value of glossopharyngeal breathing (W. H. Kellcher and R. K. Parida), 740 (O)
Sanitation and poliomyelitis; dangers of sewage contamination, 402 (A)
Vaccination, 1497 (P)
— in New Zealand, 684
— priorities, 1555 (P)
— programme extensions, 1252
Vaccine; allergic reactions, 55
— American vaccine banned, 38 (A); 359 (P)
— amount issued, 109 (P)
— assessment, 45 (C)
— available to children under 15 and expectant mothers, 651
— decision to import Salk vaccine, 688 (L); 822 (C), 951
— effectiveness of Salk vaccine, 213
— in U.S.A. and Britain (vital statistics), 951
— live vaccine, 296
— Ministry of Health statement, 405, 522 (C)
— offer of supply from Pasteur Institute, 598
— overseas manufacture of British type vaccine, 476
— production at Glaxo Laboratories, 1445
— repeated doses, theoretical and practical disadvantages, 1321
— safety and antigenic potency testing; report from Biological Standards Control Laboratory, Medical Research Council, 124 (O)
— serological response of children to a third dose; report to the Medical Research Council, 1207 (O), 1229 (A)
— supplies released by Burroughs Wellcome and Co., 1127
— supply, 303 (P)
— third dose, 1497 (P)

POLLARD, J. C.: Casualty department attendance, 1489 (C)
POLLOCK, Mary: Dyspareunia, 409 (C)
POLLOCK, T. M.: Optimum age for mass B.C.G. vaccination in England and Wales, 20 (O); 410 (C), 528 (C), 711 (C), 1115 (C)
Polyarteritis. *See* Periarteritis
Polycythaemia vera, treatment with radioactive phosphorus (J. R. Fountain), 1335 (O)
Polymyalgia rheumatica, 1483 (A)
Polymyxin, hydrocortisone, and neomycin combined in local treatment of chronic ear infections, 623
Polyneuritis, acute, and diabetes mellitus, 100 (C)
— and illness in cats, 100 (C), 237 (C), 354 (C)
Polypeptides: *Synthetic Polypeptides* (C. H. Bamford, A. Elliott, and W. E. Hanby), 1163
Polyposis of gastro-intestinal tract; the Peutz syndrome (D. Bailey), 433 (O); 827 (C)
Polytetrafluoroethylene films in baking, 355 (C)
POND, D. A.: Tranquillizers in epilepsy, 220
POOLE, J. D. G.: Talcum powder and abdominal examination, 414 (C)
POPERT, A. J.: *See* SAVAGE, O., 1257
POPPER, Otto, obituary of, 648, 1313
Population: Depopulation of a rural area, 517 (A)
PORGES, N. *See* BUCKLEY, Eleanor E., 752
PORRITT, Sir Arthur E. *See* HANDFIELD-JONES, R. M., 278
Portal vein, cavernous transformation following umbilical sepsis (K. Somerd), 335 (O)
PORTER, D. S.: Sulphamerazine, 1491 (C)
PORTER, Rachel Elizabeth, obituary of, 1244
Portuguese man-of-war, 692 (A)
Post Office sick leave, 304 (P)
POSTELL, W. D.: *Applied Medical Bibliography for Students*, 868
Postgraduate Medical School of London, courses, 577; Mr. I. Wolfson's donation, 1557
Post-maturity, 101 (C)
POTTER, C. T. *See* JOSEPH, M. C., 522
POTTIE, A. *See* GENTILES, J. C., 678
POWELL, F. I.: Forgotten Thomas splint, 826 (C)
Practices: Doctors in private practice, 1376 (P)
— group practice loans, 360 (P)
PRADER, A., and SIEBENMANN, R. E.: Congenital insufficiency with lipoid adrenal hyperplasia and female genitalia in boys, 760
PRAKKEN, J. R.: Standardization of format and bibliographical references, 703
PRANKERD, T. A. J. *See* HARRIS, I. M., 1276
PRASAD, A. S.: Hypogammaglobulinaemia, splenomegaly, and hypersplenism, 102 (C)
Prednisolone and cortisone in treatment of tuberculosis; enhancement of Mantoux reaction (L. H. Truelove), 1135 (O); 1356 (C)
— in pulmonary tuberculosis; controlled trial; preliminary report by the Research Committee of the Tuberculosis Society of Scotland, 1131 (O); 1356 (L)
— therapy causing massive haematemesis in child (J. Lorber), 749 (O)
— — peptic ulceration during, 1113 (C)
Prednisone and cortisone, comparison in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis; report by the Joint Committee of the Medical Research Council and Nuffield Foundation on Clinical Trials of Cortisone, A.C.T.H., and other Therapeutic Measures in Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, 199 (O)
— in ophthalmic herpes zoster (A. B. Carter and J. E. Royds), 746 (O); (correction, 838)
— in rheumatoid arthritis; two years' experience (G. R. Fearnley, G. V. Balmforth, and R. Blatchley), 1263 (O), 1291 (L); 1542 (C)
— perforation of gall-bladder during administration (G. L. Mouzas and J. H. Briggs), 450 (O)

PREGNANCY:
After pneumonectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis (Leslie Williams), 1087 (O)
Anaemia, megaloblastic, complicated by congenital haemolytic anaemia (M. I. Drury and F. Geoheagan), 393 (O)
Complicated by rheumatic heart disease; results of conservatism (M. K. O'Driscoll, A. P. Barry, and M. I. Drury), 1090 (O)
Eclampsia; combination of chlorpromazine, promethazine, and pethidine in treatment (B. H. Sheares), 75 (O)
Effect on colitis, 151 (A), 524 (C)
False, spurious labour in (E. Jones), 1287
Fatal pulmonary embolism (M. B. Wingate), 685, 941
Heartburn, treatment with pyridostigmine, 356 (C), 591 (C)
Husbands, Wives, and Pregnancy (W. H. Gennè), 987
Hypertension in pregnancy; symposium, 153 (A)
Irradiation during antenatal period, 230
Maternal age and foetal oxygenation (Elizabeth P. N. Turnbull and D. Baird), 1021 (O); 1178 (C)
Megaloblastic anaemia, treatment with folinic acid (Jean M. Scott), 270 (O)
Metabolism of sodium and water; function of aldosterone (M. G. Rinsler and Barbara Rigby), 966 (O); 1239 (C), 1436 (C)
Piles and rectal prolapse during; treatment, 1120
Post-maturity, 162 (C)
Pre-eclampsia, 155
Rh iso-immunization, 230
Toxaemia, aetiology, 171
— pre-eclamptic (O. V. Jones), 1341 (O)
— treated with progesterone during symptomatic stage (Katharina Dalton), 378 (O)
— weight in (Cicely D. Williams), 1338 (O); 1493 (C)

"Preludin," euphoriant effects of (J. B. Randell), 508 (O)
— in treatment of enuresis, 301 (C)

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Bonney-Reverdin's needle-holder, modification (B. Rickford), 938
Combined commode and visitors' bedside chair (McK. McCullagh), 699
Draffin bipod, modification to (D. F. N. Harrison), 233
Intravenous drip regulator (W. N. Vellacott), 233
Laminectomy retractors (K. F. Hulbert), 407
Neck manipulation, mechanical aid (L. S. Calvert), 938
Reading periscope for "iron lung" patients (Theodore Hamblin Ltd.), 1237
Roller crutches for rheumatoid arthritics (W. S. Tegner), 350
Souttar tube, substitute for (J. K. B. Waddington), 1431
Standard diathermy cystoscope (E. W. Riches), 407
Variable-speed motor-driven syringe for continuous injection (R. A. Bowen), 464
Walking-aid for paraplegics (R. S. Allison), 350

Press and medicine, 700
— publicity for medical papers, 1115 (C), 1307 (C)
Presse Médicale, awards for medical films, 1446
PRETORIUS, P. J. *See* KINNEAR, A. A., 389
Preventive research, 304 (P)
PRICE, J. H.: Chlorpromazine in mittel Angst, 1111 (C)
PRIDEAUX, Gerald Frank George, obituary of, 649
Primidone poisoning, acute, treatment with hemegride and amiphenazole (G. Dotevall and B. Herner), 451
Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children, future use, 50 (P)
Progesterone in treatment of toxaemia of pregnancy during symptomatic stage (Katharina Dalton), 378 (O)
Promazine therapy, agranulocytosis during; recovery (I. A. Cook, A. G. Melrose, and J. R. Roy), 276
Promethazine, combination with chlorpromazine and pethidine in treatment of eclampsia (B. H. Sheares), 75 (O)
Prostate: Cancer; oestrogen therapy, effect on ageing, 720
— — survival rate after medical and surgical treatment, 247
Prostitution, 399 (L)
— *Report of Departmental Committee on Homosexual Offences and Prostitution*, 639, 631 (L)
Proteinuria, chemical boiling test for, 1114 (C)
Proteus infection of urinary tract, with special reference to treatment with nitrofurantoin (J. E. Middleton), 497 (O); 643 (C)
Protoveratrine A in treatment of hypertension (I. R. Gray and N. A. J. Hamer), 609 (O)
PRYER, D. *See* WILLIAMS, E. A., 1242
Pseudocyesis, spurious labour in (E. Jones), 1287
Pseudomonas pyocyanea in cetrimide, 104 (C)
Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group of viruses; case of encephalitis due to (J. C. Denmark), 1531
Psoriasis, treatment and prognosis, 422

PSYCHIATRY:
The Boundaries of Casework, 699
Christian Essays in Psychiatry (Editor: P. Mairet), 147
The Clinical Psychologist (W. A. Hunt), 32
Endocrine activity in psychiatric patients with menstrual disorders (J. H. Rey, U. Nicholson-Lailey, and A. Trappl), 843 (O), (correction, 954)
A Follow-up Study of War Neuroses (N. Q. Brill and G. W. Beebe), 279
Healing the Mind: How Extrasensory Perception Can be Used in the Investigation and Treatment of Psychological Disorders (R. Connell and Geraldine Cummins), 1163
Hormones and behaviour pattern (S. L. Simpson), 839 (O); 1116 (C)
Interpersonal Diagnosis of Personality: A Functional Theory and Methodology for Personality Evaluation (T. Leary), 1478
Nerves Explained: A Straightforward Guide to Nervous Illnesses (R. Asher), 341
Neuropsychiatric sequelae of lightning stroke (D. Shaw and M. E. York-Moore), 1152 (O), 1168 (A); 1370 (C)
Primary Psychiatric Syndromes: Criteria for Clinical Diagnosis (D. L. Moody), 278
Progress in Clinical Psychology, vol. II (Editors: D. Brower and L. E. Abt), 32
Psychiatrist giving expert evidence vindicated in Court of Appeal (medico-legal note), 1184
Psychiatrists in the armed Forces, 164 (P)
— shortage of, 1554 (P)
Research, 1442 (P)
Second international congress, 755 (L)
Textbook of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners, 8th ed. (Sir David Henderson, R. D. Gillespie, and I. R. C. Batchelor), 1162

Psycho-analysis: *Psycho-analysis and Psychotherapy: Developments in Theory, Technique, and Training* (F. Alexander), 1532
— *Schools of Psychoanalytic Thought* (Ruth L. Munroe), 1289
— *Selected Contributions to Psycho-Analysis* (J. Rickman), 1417
— *Studies on Hysteria* (J. Breuer and S. Freud), translated and edited by J. and A. Strachey, 925
— *Problems of Human Pleasure and Behaviour* (M. Balint), 1289

PSYCHOLOGY:
Battle for the Mind: A Physiology of Conversion and Brain-washing (W. Sargant), 925
Being Lived by My Life: A Sort of Autobiography (C. Berg), 1040
The Clinical Psychologist (W. A. Hunt), 32
Collected Works of C. G. Jung. Vol. I.—*Psychiatric Studies* (Editors: Sir Herbert Read, M. Fordham, and G. Adler), 630
Industrial, 697
Instinct in Man in the Light of Recent Work in Comparative Psychology (R. Fletcher), 752
Of ageing, 697
Perspectives in Personality Theory (Editors: H. P. David and H. von Bracken), 1098
Progress in Clinical Psychology, vol. II (Editors: D. Brower and L. E. Abt), 32
Psychology in the Soviet Union (Editor: B. Simon), 512
Psychology, Religion, and Human Need: A Guide for Ministers, Doctors, Teachers, and Social Workers (W. L. Carrington), 808
Psychosynthesis: A "Project for a Scientific Psychology" (J. P. Crawford), 204

PSYCHOLOGY (continued):
Sigmund Freud: Life and Work. Vol. 3: *The Last Phase, 1919-1939* (E. Jones), 1416
Structural Psychology: De Humani Mentis Fabrica (D. Stanley-Jones and K. Stanley-Jones), 869
Subliminal advertisement, 928 (L)
Theories of Personality (C. S. Hall and G. Lindzey), 564

Psychoneurosis: Trial of five tranquillizing drugs (M. J. Raymond, C. J. Lucas, M. L. Beesley, B. A. O'Connell, and J. A. F. Roberts), 63 (O), 92 (A); 237 (C)
Psychopaths, 1536 (A)
— definition of, 882 (C), 1112 (C), 1368 (C), 1310 (C)
Psychopharmacology Service Centre, 534
Psychoses: Depression, physical basis of, 1447
— due to isoniazid (S. L. O. Jackson), 743 (O); 944 (C)
— Jehovah complex, 837
— recovery after depressive attack of 30 years' duration (G. M. Woddis), 1412 (O); 1542 (C)
Psycho-sexual disorders, clinic for, 1000 (C)
Psychotherapy: *The Doctor, His Patient, and the Illness* (M. Balint), 752
— *Psycho-analysis and Psychotherapy: Developments in Theory, Technique, and Training* (F. Alexander), 1532
Puberty and its problems, 218
Pubis, pain after delivery, 654
Public health: Work of Frederick William Pavy (1829-1911), 300 (C)
Public Health Laboratory Service, functions, 582
— — — — Influenza in the United Kingdom, 1953-6; report to Medical Research Council Committee on Clinical Trials of Influenza Vaccine, 8 (O)
Public Health Service: *Medical Officers of Health, 1848 to 1855: An Essay in Local History* (C. F. Brockington), 868
Puerperium, colporrhaphy during (L. G. Higgins), 805
— length of lying-in period, 160 (C)
— vulval and perianal toilet (R. T. Martin, H. E. Reiss, and Shelagh E. Milne), 670 (O); 822 (C)
Pulmonary embolism, unheralded (H. Cohen and J. J. Daly), 1209 (O); 1435 (C), 1542 (C)
PURCHASE, W. B., and WOLLASTON, H. W. (Editors): *Jervis on the Office and Duties of Coroners, with Forms and Precedents*, 9th ed., 397
PURDIE, A. W. *See* FERRIMAN, D., 1410
PURDY, M. J.: Dangers of ultra-violet light, 1560 (C)
Purgatives: Action of senna (A. H. Douthwaite and R. Goulding), 1414
— value of senna, 1438 (C)
Purpura, thrombocytopenic, post-operative, severe (Freida Young), 919 (O)
PYGOTT, F.: Review of *Roentgen Signs in Clinical Diagnosis*, by I. Meschan and R. M. F. Farrer-Meschan, 1039
PYKE-LEES, W. K.: Erasure from the *Register*, 641 (C)
Pyonephrosis, post-tuberculous, in one kidney, 1367 (C)
Pyorrhoea, treatment, recent advances, 422
Pyridostigmine in heartburn of pregnancy, 356 (C), 591 (C)
Pyrimethamine in treatment of toxoplasmic uveitis, 1042 (L)

Q

QUINCE, P.: *Left-handed Doctor*, 687

R

RAB, S. M. *See* GOODWIN, J. F., 1383
Rabbits: Lapinarian uprising, 643 (C), 884 (C)
Rabies in cats, 366
RACE, R. R. *See* ARMSTRONG, C. N., 605
RADERMECKER, J.: *Systématique et Electroencéphalographie des Encéphalites et Encéphalopathies*, 148
RADIATION:
Damage caused by shoe-fitting fluoroscope (H. Kopp), 1344 (O)
Effects on living tissues; David Anderson-Berry medal of Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1500
H-bomb, 46 (C)
Hazards, 644 (C), 823 (C)
— atomic reactor accident at Windscale, 951, 991 (A), 1061, 1122 (P), 1127, 1166, 1177
— diagnostic radiology, 632 (L)
— mass radiography, 54
— genetic hazard of chest radiography, 1255, 1448 (C)
Ionizing, in industry, 307
— protection against; code of practice, 1535 (A)
Leukaemia, amyloidosis, and renal vein thrombosis in irradiated ankylosing spondylitis (J. B. Penfold and R. D. S. Rhys-Lewis), 1034 (O); 1176 (C)
Natural background radiation, 34 (L); 411 (C)
Radioactive fall-out, 1121 (P)
— lamb, 891
Research, international congress, 420
Strontium-90 in bone, 1104 (A)
U.S. advice to curtail mass radiography, 54
Radiographers, shortage of, 1249 (P)
Radioiodine in milk, ill effects, 1559
Radioisotopes: *Clinical Use of Radioisotopes* (W. H. Beierwaltes, P. C. Johnson, and A. J. Solari), 868
— *Therapeutic Use of Artificial Radioisotopes* (Editor: P. F. Hahn), 453
RADIOLOGY:
Diagnostic, hazards of, 632 (L)
— in endocrine disorders, 1430
Early radiologist; John Macintyre, centenary of birth (A. L. Goodall) (Nova et Vetera), 819
"Endografin" as medium for hysterosalpingography (D. K. L. Davies, H. J. Fisher, and I. Rocker), 859 (O); 1049 (C)
The Head and Neck in Roentgen Diagnosis, 2nd ed. (E. P. Pendergrass, J. P. Schaeffer, and P. J. Hodes), 630
Mass-radiography prize offered by Italian Association of Mass-Radiography, 420
Memorandum on therapeutic *x*-ray equipment, 449
Ninth international congress, 420
Placenta praevia, placentography in management (H. B. Watson, M. Israelski, and W. M. Jordan), 490 (O); 641 (C), 882 (C)
La Radiologie Clinique de l'Œsophage (M. Brombart), 279
Reynolds, R. J., awarded Medal of Centre Antoine Béclère des Relations Internationales en Radiologie Médicale, 951
Roentgen Signs in Clinical Diagnosis (I. Meschan and R. M. F. Farrer-Meschan), 1039
Röntgendiagnostik: Ergebnisse 1952-1956 (Editors: H. R. Schinz, R. Glauner, and E. Uehlinger), 1354
Therapeutic Use of Artificial Radioisotopes (Editor: P. F. Hahn), 453
X-ray epilation, 775
X rays, effect on bronchial carcinoma, 591 (C)
Radiotherapy: Leukaemia and genetic hazards, 41
— orbitrons and a theratron for cobalt therapy, 1319
— palliative, in cancer of breast or lung, 455 (L); 708 (C), 1000 (C)
Radius: Smith's fracture and anterior marginal fracture of radius (T. J. Mills), 603 (O)
RAE, J. B.: Churches' Council of Healing, 643 (C)
RAHILL, M. A.: Mammary gland changes during chlorpromazine therapy, 806
Railways: Effect of discharge from trains on spread of poliomyelitis and other infections, 1122 (P); 1306 (C)
RAINA, B. L. (Editor): *Official History of the Indian Armed Forces in the Second World War, 1939-45. Medical Services. Administration, Medicine, Surgery, and Pathology*, 340
RAINER, E. H., and BULLOUGH, J.: Respiratory and cardiac arrest during anaesthesia in children, 1024 (O)
RAMSAY, J. H. R. *See* MCKENZIE, A. W., 704
RANDELL, J. B.: Euphoriant effects of "preludin," 508 (O)
RANKINE, D.: Vision and television, 1432 (C)
RAPER, A. B.: Effect of rubber on haemoglobin, 1434 (C)
RASSEKH, H.: Abuse of E.C.T., 1493 (C)
"Rastinon." *See* Tolbutamide
RAVEN, R. W. *See* ROBINSON, H., 1180
RAYMOND, M. J., LUCAS, C. J., BEESLEY, M. L., O'CONNELL, B. A., and ROBERTS, J. A. F.: Trial of five tranquillizing drugs in psychoneurosis, 63 (O); 92 (A); 238 (C)
READ, Sir Charles David, obituary of, 529, 771
READ, Sir Herbert, FORDHAM, M., and ADLER, G. (Editors): *The Collected Works of C. G. Jung*. Vol. 1—*Psychiatric Studies*, translated by R. F. C. Hull, 630
Reading periscope for "iron lung" patients (Theodore Hamblin Ltd.), 1237
REAH, T. G.: Polyneuritis and illness in cats, 100 (C)
REBUCK, J. W., BETHELL, F. H., and MONTO, R. W. (Editors): *The Leukemias: Etiology, Pathophysiology, and Treatment*, 987
RECORDON, Esmond Gareth, obituary of, 647
Records: Method of tabulating data for easy reference and appreciation of significant relationships; an obstetric example (C. N. Smyth and M. N. Bainbridge), 619 (O); 766 (C), 100 (C), 1241 (C), (correction, 1437)
RECTUM:
Cancer; proceedings of symposium of Section of Proctology, Royal Society of Medicine, 1379
Dyschezia; treatment with "dulcolax" in chronic sick and geriatric patients (A. G. N. Clark), 866 (O)
Operative Surgery, vol. 3, parts IV and V (Editors: C. Rob and R. Smith), 33
Prolapse, complete; treatment (E. S. R. Hughes, L. W. Gleadell, and J. Turner), 179 (O)
— in pregnancy; treatment, 1129
Surgery of the Anus, Anal Canal, and Rectum (E. S. R. Hughes), 686
REES, K. R., and JUDAH, J. D.: Action of drugs on subcellular structures, 877
— *See* GRIFFITHS, D. B., 971
REEVES, H. V.: Influenza epidemic, 1112 (C)
Reference citation in journals, 703
Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for 1956, Part I, Tables, Medical (vital statistics), 1556
— *Statistical Review of England and Wales, 1952, Supplement on Cancer*, 1318
Registrars, senior, and consultant posts, 1496 (P)
— — future of, 1554 (P)
— — in N.H.S., 242 (P)
— — promotion prospects in Scotland (H. Watson), 1426
Rehabilitation: Enkam-Alamein Village Settlement, 1379
REID, D. D.: Incidence of tuberculosis among workers in medical laboratories, 10 (O), 35 (L)
REID, H. A.: Antivenene reaction following accidental sea-snake bite, 26 (O); 159 (C), 236 (C), 468 (C), 525 (C), 825 (C), 942 (C), 1179 (C)
— and LIM, K. J.: Sea-snake bite: a survey of fishing villages in north-west Malaya, 1266 (O)
REID, J., MACDOUGALL, A. I., and ANDREWS, M. M.: Aspirin and diabetes mellitus, 1071 (O)
REID, N. C. R. W.: Complications of influenza, 939 (C)
REINHOLD, John Drake Lucas, obituary, 301, 358
REISS, H. E.: Insufficiency of internal cervical os, 469 (C)
— *See* MACGREGOR, W. G., 1371
— *See* MARTIN, R. T., 670
Relaxants: Anaesthetic fatalities in relation to use, 224
Relaxation, instructions on gramophone record, 683
Religion: *Psychology, Religion, and Human Need: A Guide for Ministers, Doctors, Teachers, and Social Workers* (W. L. Carrington), 808
Remuneration. *See* National Health Service, remuneration
RENOLD, A. E. *See* THORN, G. W., 1009
RESEARCH:
Epidemiological method in medical and social research; international study group, 936
I.C.I. Ltd., new pharmaceutical laboratories, 876
Leverhulme research awards, 1061
Medical: *See also* Animals, experiments on; Medical Research Council; Vivisection
— *Current Medical Research*, 1445
— donations, 651
— in British Caribbean, 761
— in China, 1106
— in Eire, 651
— Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand, 951
Research Defence Society, 1329, 1363
Reserpine: Danger of fatal epileptic fit after administration to schizophrenic (medico-legal note), 49
RESNICK, O.: Post-maturity, 162 (C)
RESPIRATION:
Advantages of glossopharyngeal breathing (J. R. Harries and W. E. Lawes), 1204 (O)
Artificial, dangers of (medico-legal note), 1314, 1488 (C)
— respiratory and cardiac arrest during anaesthesia in children (E. H. Rainer and J. Bullough), 1024 (O)
Glossopharyngeal breathing; its value in respiratory muscle paralysis of poliomyelitis (W. H. Kelleher and R. K. Parida), 740 (O)
Mandible-assisted, 1545 (C)
The mouth-breather, 1109
Spirographic studies in glossopharyngeal breathing (W. E. Lawes and J. R. Harries), 1205 (O)
Stokes-Adams syndrome, relief after cholecystectomy, 709 (C)
Respiratory diseases, acute, in young children, 1228 (A); 1434 (C)
— — in childhood, 819
— — treatment with corticosteroids, 216
— infections, acute, in childhood, 290
— symptoms, bronchitis, and ventilatory capacity in random sample of an agricultural population (I. T. T. Higgins), 1198 (O)
— virus vaccines, 813 (A); 821 (C)
Reticulohistiocytosis, 103 (C), 410 (C)
REWELL, R. E.: British medicine abroad, 883 (C)
REY, J. H., NICHOLSON-LAILEY, U., and TRAPPL, A.: Endocrine activity in psychiatric patients with menstrual disorders, 843 (O), (correction, 954)
REYNOLDS, John David, obituary of, 531
REYNOLDS, R. J., awarded Medal of Centre Antoine Béclère des Relations Internationales en Radiologie Médicale, 951
Rhesus factor, iso-immunization, 230
— — liquor amnii studies in the prediction of haemolytic disease of the newborn (A. H. C. Walker) 376 (O); 714 (C), 884 (C)
— — Rh notation (A. E. Mourant), 461, 457 (L)
Rheumatic fever causing tricuspid stenosis (J. F. Goodwin, S. M. Rab, A. K. Sinha, and M. Zoob), 1383 (O)
— — prevention of recurrences, 104 (C)
— heart disease complicating pregnancy; results of conservatism (M. K. O'Driscoll, A. P. Barry, and M. I. Drury), 1090 (O)
Rheumatism, acute, salicylate treatment, encephalopathy attributed to (M. Honey), 979 (O); 1307 (C)
— polymyalgia rheumatica, 1483 (A)

Rheumatism: *Les Rhumatismes Articulaires Inflammatoires (Arthrites Rhumatismales)* (S. de Seze and A. Ryckewaert), 454
— treatment with corticosteroids, 216, 294
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid
RHIND, J. A.: Stove-in chest injury, 470 (C)
Rhinophyma, progressive, value of plastic surgery, 1008
Rhode Island Medical Society: Caleb Fiske prize, 652
RHYS-LEWIS, R. D. S. *See* PENFOLD, J. B., 1034
RICHARDS, R. L.: Prognosis of intermittent claudication, 1091 (O); 1242 (C), 1543 (C)
RICHARDSON, A. T.: Painful heel, 295
— and HESS, Evelyn V.: Asian influenza, 998 (C)
RICHARDSON, David Turnbull, obituary of, 832
RICHES, E. W.: Standard diathermy cystoscope, 407
— review of *Urological Surgery*, 3rd ed., by A. I. Dodson, 1040
RICHTER, D. (Editor): *Schizophrenia: Somatic Aspects*, 687
RICKFORD, B.: Bonney-Reverdin's needle-holder, modification, 938
RICKHAM, P. P.: Review of *Lehrbuch der Kinderchirurgie*, by M. Grob, 753
— awarded Simpson Smith surgical essay prize, 952
RICKMAN, J.: *Selected Contributions to Psycho-Analysis*, compiled by W. C. M. Scott, with an introductory memoir by Sylvia M. Payne, 141
RIDDELL, R. W.: Fungi pathogenic to man, 348
RIDDLE, R. W. *See* KENDALL, E. J. C., 131
Riedel's lobe, 1381
RIFKIN, H., and LIEBERMAN, S.: Role of the adrenal cortex in diabetic retinopathy and nephropathy, 40
RIGBY, Barbara. *See* RINSLER, M. G., 966, 1436
Ringworm, human and animal, correlation in West of Scotland (J. C. Gentles and others), 678 (O); 1175 (C)
— *Microsporum canis*, intensive outbreak (G. T. N. Lawson and W. J. McLeod), 1159 (O)
— *T. violaceum* infection of scalp (I. Anderson), 1221
RINSLER, M. G., and RIGBY, Barbara: Function of aldosterone in metabolism of sodium and water in pregnancy, 966 (O); 1239 (C), 1436 (C)
RITTER, O. *See* FATTORUSSO, V., 512
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
ROAF, R.: Pain in the arm, 227
ROANTREE, W. B.: Snake-bites, 236 (C)
ROB, C.: Surgical treatment of embolism, 214
— review of *Physiologic Principles of Surgery*, edited by L. M. Zimmerman and Rachmiel Levine, 564
— and SMITH, R. (Editors): *Operative Surgery*, vol. 3, parts IV and V, 33
— and WHEELER, E. B.: Thrombosis of internal carotid artery treated by arterial surgery, 264 (O)
ROBB, R. A. *See* MCALPINE, S. G., 983
ROBBINS, S. L.: *Textbook of Pathology: With Clinical Applications*, 1224
ROBERTS, Audrey F.: Psychosis due to isoniazid, 944 (C)
ROBERTS, C.: Drug-firm representatives, 1369 (C)
ROBERTS, G. B. S. *See* HAWTHORNE, V. M., 675
ROBERTS, H. S.: Foreign body in Stensen's duct, 1047 (C)
ROBERTS, J. A. F.: *See* RAYMOND, M. J., 63
ROBERTS, N. M.: Low back pain, 231
ROBERTSHAW, F. L.: Halothane, 526 (C)
ROBERTSON, A. W.: Heartburn of pregnancy, 591 (C)
ROBERTSON, F. J.: Pneumoconiosis, 221
ROBERTSON, G. S.: Emotional problems of schoolchildren, 227
ROBERTSON, J. D. *See* BURNS, T. H. S., 483
— *See* SAVAGE, O., 1257
ROBERTSON, J. M. *See* GENTLES, J. C., 678
ROBERTSON, J. S.: Tuberculous meningitis and chiasmal disease, 222
— Combined prophylactics, 1366 (C)
ROBERTSON, R. P.: Interleaved cotton-wool, 1371 (C)
— *See* RUSSELL, J. K., 558, 1115
ROBINSON, H., and RAYEN, R. W.: Epsom College Centenary Fund, 1180 (C)
ROBINSON, P. L.: Toxic effects of meprobamate, 1000 (C)
ROBINSON, T.: Routine ergometrine, 408 (C)
ROBSON, F. H.: Influenza in schools, 939 (C)
ROBSON, J. R.: Medical use of hypnotism, 103 (C)
Rockefeller grants, 1318
— travelling fellowships in medicine, 363
ROCKER, I. *See* DAVIES, D. K. L., 859
RODAN, K. S.: Use and abuse of blood, 1365 (C)
— *See* KENDALL, E. J. C., 131
RODMAN, J. S.: *History of the American Board of Surgery, 1937-1952*, 630
ROE, G. C. F.: Psychopaths, 1112 (C)
ROGERS, L.: *Guerilla Surgeon*, 1289
— review of *Extensile Exposure*, 2nd ed., by A. K. Henry, 1353
ROGERS, Sir Leonard: Thirty years' research on the control of cholera epidemics, 1193 (O); 1436 (C)
ROHAN, F.: Myrineoplast, 45 (C)
ROLLAND, C. F.: Chiasmal disease, 222
ROLLIN, Henry Charles, obituary of, 1120
ROMITI, C.: Post-operative malaria in British Guiana, 761
ROMUALDI, G. *See* VOLTERRA, M., 412
ROOK, A. J.: Acne vulgaris, 225
— Neurodermatitis, 226
ROOTH, G., and SJÖSTEDT, S.: Post-maturity, 101 (C)
ROSE, G. A.: Collagen disorders, 293
— Natural history of polyarteritis, 1148 (O)
ROSE, G. K.: Knock-knee in children, 1437 (C)
ROSE, J. D.: Cholecystography in biliary-tract disorder, 289
ROSE, R.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 100 (C)
ROSENTHAL, F. D.: Adrenocortical hyperactivity in a patient with bronchial carcinoma and diabetes mellitus, 139 (O)
ROSENTHAL, S. R.: *B.C.G. Vaccination Against Tuberculosis*, 1416
ROSS, E. J. *See* THORN, G. W., 955
ROSS, J. B. *See* MCINNES, A. F., 998
ROSS, Sir James Paterson, elected President, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 154 (A)
— Royal College of Surgeons annual meeting, 1243 (C)
ROSS, T. D.: Homoeopathy, 764 (C), 1112 (C), 1545 (C)
ROSS, W. M.: Palliative radiotherapy, 708
ROTH, M.: Tranquillizers, 221
ROTH, P. B.: The forgotten Thomas splint, 646 (C)
ROWE, N. L.: Clicking jaw, 1130 (C)
ROWLANDS, Samuel Pryce, obituary of, 1551
ROWLEY, D., appointed visiting professor, department of medical microbiology, Stanford University, Calif., 420
ROY, J. R. *See* COOK, I. A., 276
Royal Air Force. *See* Armed Forces
Royal Australasian College of Physicians: Fellows admitted, 166; members admitted, 166, 1376
Royal College of Nursing, 587

ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:
A. M. Claye elected President, 932
Diplomas granted, 166
Members admitted, 308, 1188
New building; foundation-stone laid by Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 1170
Officers elected, 307
I. C. Rubin admitted to honorary fellowship, 1188
William Blair-Bell memorial lectures for 1958, 1379
William Meredith Fletcher Shaw Memorial Lecture, 1128

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:
Fellows elected, 1252
A. R. Gilchrist elected President, 1484 (A)
Members elected, 307, 1252
Office-bearers elected, 1499
Parkin prize, change of subject, 1446

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:
Annual meeting, 1127
Fellow admitted, 56 (correction)
Honorary fellows elected, 54
Licences granted, 361
Licenciates and Members admitted, 166, 1253

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 306, 417
Awards, 306
Bradshaw lecture, 1062
Diplomas granted, 361, 418
Elections, 1127
Goulstonian lectures, 173, 249
Harveian oration, 994, (correction, 1047)
Langdon-Brown lecture, 1062
Lecturers appointed, 306
Licences conferred, 417
Lumleian lectures, 655, 726
Members admitted, 307
— elected, 1127
Moxon medal presented to Sir John Parkinson, 1005
Murchison scholarship, 417
Officers elected, 306

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:
J. Bruce elected President, 1484 (A)
Fellows admitted, 245, 1376
Honorary fellowships, 245, 1062
Officers elected, 1499

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Annual meeting of fellows and members, 1243 (C), 1445
Appointments, 361, 418
Council election, 113
Diplomas granted, 361, 418
Donation for library, 418
Fellows elected, 361, 1558
Hallett prize, 110
Lecturers appointed, 1558
Sir Simon Marks's benefaction, 1126
— elected an honorary fellow, 1253
Medals awarded, 418
Members elected, 110
Officers elected, 169
President; Sir James Paterson Ross elected, 154 (A)
Prizes awarded and presented, 361, 418
Supplemental Charter, 418
Thomas Vicary Lecture, 1236
Visits of Lord Nelson (Nova et Vetera), 126
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland: Abraham Colles lecture, 1319
Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration: B.M.A. evidence, 1225 (L); questionary on medical incomes, 1360 (A); report delayed, 1423
Royal Commission on the Law Relating to Mental Illness and Mental Deficiency, 108 (P), 691 (A)
Royal Eye Hospital, 1857-1957 (F. M. Sutherland) (Nova et Vetera), 937
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Elections, 1253
Royal Free Hospital: Encephalomyelitis, acute infective; outbreak in residential home for nurses in 1956 (D. Geffen and Susan M. Tracy), 904 (O); 927 (L)
— — — encephalomyelitis outbreak in 1955, 895 (O); 927 (L)
— — — School of Medicine, 571; inaugural address at opening of new session, 880
Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene: postgraduate courses, 145, 581; Harben lecturer for 1957, 1189
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: Twenty-first annual meeting, 363; Christmas gifts appeal, 881 (C), 1238 (C)
Royal Navy. *See* Armed Forces

ROYAL SOCIETY:
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society, 1956, vol. 2, 87
Council elections, 1378
Leeuwenhoek lecture, 1062
Medals awarded, 1188
Stothert Research Fellow, 169

Royal Society of Edinburgh: David Anderson-Berry medal, 1500
— — — vice-presidents, 1253

ROYAL SOCIETY OF HEALTH:
Annual luncheon, 169
Elections to Council, 113
Fellows elected, 245
President, 1127
J. A. Scott installed as chairman of council, 1006
D. Walker-Smith to be president of annual Health Congress, 1379

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE:
Jubilee of second Royal Charter, 1005
Princess Margaret receives diploma of honorary fellowship, 1379
Section of Anaesthetics prize, 245
Section of Paediatrics: Discussion on the mouth-breather, 1109

Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, golden jubilee, 42, 1230 (A); banquet, 1188
— — — — presidential address, 995
ROYDS, J. E. *See* CARTER, A. B., 746
Rubella in a young baby, 644 (C)
RUBIN, E. H.: *The Lung as a Mirror of Systemic Disease*, 1416
RUBIN, I. C., admitted to honorary fellowship of R.C.O.G., 1188
RUBINSTEIN, C.: *X* rays and bronchial carcinoma, 591 (C)
RUDDELL, J. S.: Suxamethonium chloride and muscle pain, 527 (C)
RUSKIN, A.: *Classics in Arterial Hypertension*, 753
RUSSELL, Dorothy S.: Review of *Pathological Histology*, 5th ed., by R. F. Ogilvie, 564
RUSSELL, J. K.: The G.P.'s responsibility in gynaecology, 155
— NEWTON, A. J. G., ROBERTSON, R. P., and LILLY, J. B.: General practitioner responsibility in gynaecology, 558 (O); 711 (C), 767 (C), 1115 (C)
RUSSELL, P., Retroversion and infertility, 98
RUSSELL, R. W. R., and DEAN, D.: Torula meningitis in Malaya, 627
Russia. *See* U.S.S.R.
RUTHERFORD, James Whigham, obituary of, 1372
RYCKEWAERT, A. *See* SEZE, S. de, 454

S

SABIN, A. B.: Living poliomyelitis vaccines, 296
SACHS, L. *See* DANON, Mathilde, 760
SACKER, L. S. *See* WILKINSON, M., 661
"Safe period," calculation of, 55
Safety helmets, 164 (P), 636 (A)
SAFFLEY, R.: Genetic hazard of chest radiography, 1448
St. Andrews University. *See* Universities, St. Andrews
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 572
St. George's Hospital Medical School, 571
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of; promotions and appointments, 157
St. Luke's Day service, 715 (C)
St. Luke's Tide services, 105 (C), 356 (C), 528 (C), 824 (C)
St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 571
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 572
SAKEL, Manfred, obituary of, 1439
SAKLATVALA, D.: "Nomen proprium," 1547 (C)
Salicylate, pharmacology of, 812 (A)
— treatment of acute rheumatism, encephalopathy attributed to (M. Honey), 979 (O); 1307 (C)

Saliva, blood-group determination by (medico-legal note), 1184
SALK, J.: Biological standardization of the immunizing power of killed poliomyelitis vaccine, 295
Salmonella thompson gastro-enteritis; report of two outbreaks (Helen A. Wright, J. Norval, and A. Orr), 69 (O)
Salmonellae, association with sickle-cell anaemia, 1537 (A)
— infection of bone and joint (J. M. Talbot and J. A. Hunt), 1095, 1304 (C)
SAMENT, S.: Medical use of hypnotism, 413 (C)
SAMITCA, D. C. *See* ARSENI, C., 494
SANDBERG, A. A., and SLAUNWHITE, W. R.: Metabolism of oestrogens, 41
SANDERS, F.: Women's footwear, 102 (C)
SANDERS, M. S.: Dislocation of the jaw, 1240 (C)
SANDLER, B.: "Endografin" as medium for hysterosalpingography, 1049 (C)
SANGER, C. *See* HERXHEIMER, A., 802
Sanitation and poliomyelitis; dangers of sewage contamination, 402 (A)
Sarcoidosis causing multiple bronchostenoses; report of two cases (M. Honey and E. Jepson), 1330 (O)
— in identical twins, with torulosis as complication in one case (N. S. Plummer, W. St. C. Symmers, and H. I. Winner), 599 (O), 634 (A)
Sarcosporidiosis in man with periarteritis nodosa (R. J. McGill and R. A. Goodbody), 333 (O)
SARGANT, W.: *Battle for the Mind: A Physiology of Conversion and Brain-washing*, 925
— review of *Alcoholism*, edited by G. N. Thompson, 453
— review of *Alcoholism: A Manual for Students and Practitioners*, by L. Williams, 453
SASIENI, Daphne: Teeth of 5-year-old children, 526 (C)
SAVAGE, O., DAVIS, P., CHAPMAN, L., POPERT, A. J., ROBERTSON, J. D., and COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Clinical course and corticosteroid excretion of patients with rheumatoid arthritis during long-term treatment with corticotropin, 1257 (O); 1291 (L); 1542 (C)
SAVAGE, R. M.: Sterilization of dressings, 235 (C)
SAXTON, R. S.: Asian influenza, 998 (C)
SCADDING, J. G.: Review of *The Lung as a Mirror of Systemic Disease*, by E. H. Rubin, 1416
Scapulo-thoracic crackling in youth, 103 (C), 235 (C), 470 (C)
Scarlet fever, graphs (vital statistics), 167, 362, 1187, 1251, 1377
SCARPA, Antonio: *Antonio Scarpa in Scientific History and His Role in the Fortunes of the University of Padua* (A. Monti), 278
SCHADE, R. O. K.: Cytological diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, 219
— *See* HENNING, N., 511
SCHAEFFER, J. P. *See* PENDERGRASS, E. P., 630
SCHICK, B., created honorary fellow, Collegium Internationale Allergologicum, 1500
SCHINZ, H. R., GLAUNER, R., and UEHLINGER, E. (Editors): *Röntgendiagnostik: Ergebnisse 1952-1956*, 1354
Schizophrenia; discussion at second International Congress for Psychiatry, 755 (L)
— research, 51 (P)
— *Schizophrenia: Somatic Aspects* (Editor: D. Richter), 687
— treatment, "pacatal" and chlorpromazine compared (J. Lomas), 78 (O), 92 (A)
SCHMEIDLER, G. A.: Drug firm representatives, 1369 (C)
SCHMIDT, E. F. *See* OCKLITZ, H. W., 1036
SCHUURMANS, R.: Aldosterone excretion in pregnancy, 1239 (C)
SCHWARTZ, H., NGAI, S. H., and PAPPER, E. M.: *Manual of Anesthesiology for Residents and Medical Students*, 563
SCHWARTZ, L., TULIPAN, L., and BIRMINGHAM, D. J.: *Occupational Diseases of the Skin*, 3rd ed., 1532
SCHWARZ, E.: Snake-bite, 1179 (C)
Sclerosis, disseminated: Multiple Sclerosis Society, annual report, 231
SCORER, C. G. *See* EDMUNDS, V., 340
Scorpion bites, treatment of, 353 (C), 468 (C), 943 (C)
SCOTLAND:
Cancer services, 640
Correction of sex registration (medico-legal note), 359
Mental deficiency, 517 (A)
— hospitals, 244
Promotion prospects of senior registrars (H. Watson), 1426
Pulmonary tuberculosis in rural area in South Scotland; the Annandale survey (J. B. Cochran, C. Clayson, and W. B. Fletcher), 185 (O)
Report on the Future Service for Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest in Scotland, 93 (A)
Vital statistics, first quarter of 1957, 168; second quarter, 1126
SCOTT, Eric Arnold, obituary of, 595
SCOTT, F. E. T.: True hermaphroditism, 827 (C)
SCOTT, G. W.: Insulin labelled with radioactive iodine as a tracer of insulin metabolism, 41
SCOTT, J. A., installed as chairman of council, Royal Society of Health, 1006
SCOTT, J. S. *See* MENZIES, D. N., 46
SCOTT, Jean M.: Folinic acid in megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy, 270 (O)
SCOTT, K. *See* FINEK, D. L., 1180
SCOTT, R.: General practice as a field for epidemiological research, 937
SCOTT, R. B.: Care of the dying, 287
SCOTT, S. N.: Anonymity in broadcasting, 46 (C)
SCOTT, W. C. M. *See* RICKMAN, J., 1417
S.C.T.Z., new cerebral depressant, 152 (A)
SCURO, L. A. *See* NAPOLITANO, L., 797
SCURR, C. F.: Anaesthetic deaths, 224
— *See* DREW, C. E., 1323
Sea-snake bite, accidental, antivenene reaction following (H. A. Reid), 26 (O); 159 (C), 236 (C), 468 (C), 525 (C), 825 (C), 942 (C), 1179 (C)
— — survey of fishing villages in north-west Malaya (H. A. Reid and K. J. Lim), 1266 (O)
"Sedaltine," trial in psychoneurosis, 64
SEDDON, H. J.: Knock-knee in children, 1303 (C)
— review of *Outline of Fractures Including Joint Injuries*, by J. C. Adams, 396
— *See* NICHOLSON, O. R., 1065
SELF, J. B. *See* MIDDLETON, J. E., 940
SELLORS, T. H.: Review of *The Anatomy of Congenital Pulmonary Stenosis*, by Sir Russell Brock, 1353
— review of *Initial Management of Thoracic and Thoraco-abdominal Trauma*, by L. M. Shefts, 1097
SELYE, H.: *The Stress of Life*, 1417
Seminal fluid, absence after genito-urinary tuberculosis, 171
SEMPLE, J. E.: Review of *Urologie de l'Enfance*, by G. Lauret, 204
Senna, action of (A. H. Douthwaite and R. Goulding), 1414
— as laxative, 1438 (C)
"Senokot." *See* Senna
Services. *See* Armed Forces; Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service
Sewage, coastal, discharge of live poliomyelitis virus, 1315 (P), 1375 (P)
— outfall infection, 1248 (P)
— pollution, 1122 (P)
— — of sea-water and poliomyelitis infection, 1555 (P)
SEX:
Education, 218, 219
— *Love and Marriage*, 9th ed. (F. A. Magoun and R. M. Magoun), 1477
— *The Sexual Responsibility of Woman* (Maxine Davis), 1477
Hormones, alleged misuse, 1319
Ratio of children, familial variations, 1321
Registration, correction in Scotland (medico-legal note), 359
— in case of doubtful sex, 1191
— of change of sex, 953
Symposium on nuclear sex, 760
SEXUAL ABNORMALITIES:
Case of true hermaphroditism; further report (C. N. Armstrong, J. E. Gray, R. R. Race, and R. B. Thompson), 605 (O); 827 (C)
Gonadal dysgenesis in normal-looking females, 237 (C)
— — modern concepts (R. Hoffenberg and W. P. U. Jackson), 1457 (O)
Sexing the intersexes, 760
Sexual behaviour: Transvestism, 309
— — *Variations in Sexual Behaviour: A Psychodynamic Study of Deviations in Various Expressions of Sexual Behaviour* (F. S. Caprio), 512
— intercourse: Dyspareunia, treatment, 409 (C), 524 (C), 713 (C)
— — female orgasm and conception, 366, 654 (C)
SEZE, S. de, and RYCKEWAERT, A.: *Les Rhumatismes Articulaires Inflammatoires (Arthrites Rhumatismales)*, 454
SHAFAR, J., and DUTTON, P.: The Houssay syndrome, 524 (C)
SHAH, K. V.: Control of cholera, 1436 (C)
SHALDON, S., and SHERLOCK, Sheila: Virus hepatitis with features of prolonged bile retention, 734 (O)
SHANNON, F. T., and BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Cause of anomalous results in the erythrocyte sedimentation rate using Wintrobe's method, 1405 (O)
SHAPER, A. G.: Diabetes in Africans, 878
SHARPE, Dorothy A.: Bathroom aids for elderly arthritics, 536 (C)
SHAW, C. S., and TURK, D. C.: Listerial meningitis, 351 (C)
SHAW, D., and YORK-MOORE, M. E.: Neuropsychiatric sequelae of lightning stroke, 1152 (O), 1168 (A); 1370 (C)
SHAW, F. H. *See* GERSHON, S., 1509
SHAW, J.: Compulsory powers over mental patients, 409 (C)
SHAW, M. H.: Repair of hand injuries, 228
SHEARER, William Stewart, obituary of, 594
SHEARES, B. H.: Combination of chlorpromazine, promethazine, and pethidine in treatment of eclampsia, 75 (O)
Sheffield University. *See* Universities, Sheffield
SHEFTS, L. M.: *The Initial Management of Thoracic and Thoraco-abdominal Trauma*, 1097
SHELDON, G. C., and SMELLIE, H.: Cat-scratch disease with pneumonia, 446 (O); 714 (C)
SHERLOCK, Sheila: Effect of chlorothiazide on potassium balance, 1364
— *See* SHALDON, S., 734
Sherrington, Charles Scott, centenary of birth, 1290 (L)
SHETTLES, L. B.: Mongolism in a twin, 1547 (C)
SHINTON, N. K.: Splenectomy in acquired generalized myelosclerosis, 1395 (O)
Ships: Merchant shipping medical scales, 527 (C), 713 (C), 766 (C), 885 (C)
SHIRLAW, L. M.: Misnamed stethoscope, 1117 (C)
Shock after immunization, 775
— and the law (medico-legal note), 1373
— in phaeochromocytoma treated with noradrenaline (Nanna Gjøl, R. Dybkaer, and J. Funder), 673 (O); 1050 (C)
— recent advances in haemorrhage and shock (A. R. Clarke), 721 (O); 940 (C), 1046 (C), 1047 (C), 1050 (C), 1178 (C), 1239 (C)
Shoe-fitting fluoroscope, radiation damage caused by (H. Kopp), 1344 (O)
SHOOTER, R. A. *See* BURN, J. I., 193
SHUBSACHS, S.: Asian influenza in Manchester, 762 (C)
SHULMAN, J.: Phenylbutazone, 354 (C)
Sickle-cell disease, new method of treatment; preliminary report (G. Hilkovitz), 266 (O)
SIEBENMANN, R. E.: Klinefelter's syndrome, 760
— *See* PRADER A., 760
SIERING, H., and ADERHOLD, K.: *Leitfaden der Nativcytomorphologie maligner Tumoren*, 454
SILVERMAN, P. H.: Taeniasis in Britain, 698
Simmonds's disease, pituitary insufficiency in, 1448
SIMMONS, P. H.: Clinical experience with buthalitone, 291
— and BLANSHARD, May S.: Experience with buthalitone sodium, 1247 (O)
SIMON, B. (Editor): *Psychology in the Soviet Union*, 512
SIMPKISS, M.: Anaemia associated with kwashiorkor in Uganda, 878
SIMPSON, B. S.: The forgotten Thomas splint, 298 (C)
SIMPSON, R. E. H.: Influenza epidemic, 1057, 1240 (C)
SIMPSON, S. L.: Hormones and behaviour pattern, 839 (O); 1116 (C)
— review of *The Adrenal Cortex*, by I. C. Jones, 1039
Simpson Smith Memorial Prize, 952
SINCLAIR, H. M.: Nutrition and the skin, 406
— Food and health, 1424
SINCLAIR, W. D. *See* ANDREA, O. J., 1114
SINGER, C.: *The Princes in the Tower and Other Royal Mysteries*, by Sir Arthur S. MacNalty (Nova et Vetera), 521
SINGH, I.: Oral treatment of diabetes with tolbutamide, 1345 (O)
SINHA, A. K. *See* GOODWIN, J. F., 1383
SISSONS, H. A.: Value of radiographic methods in bone pathology, 350
SIÖSTEDT, S. *See* ROOTH, G., 101
SKIN: *See also* Dermatology
Lupus erythematosus cell and its significance (M. Wilkinson and L. S. Sacker), 661 (O)
— — systemic (L. C. Hill), 655 (O), 726 (O)
Occupational Diseases of the Skin, 3rd ed. (L. Schwartz, L. Tulipan, and D. J. Birmingham), 1532
Sequeira's Diseases of the Skin, 6th ed. (J. T. Ingram and R. T. Brain), 807
A skin game, 1487
Sutures, 1382
SKINNER, A. H.: Fainting on parade, 356 (C)
SKINNER, J. L.: Subcutaneous emphysema occurring after labour, 394, 1116 (C)
Skull, abnormally thin, causing accidental death (medico-legal note), 1373
— cleido-cranial dysostosis, 838
SLACK, H. H.: Vive le sport, 1117 (C)
Slander action against doctor (medico-legal note), 1313
— county medical officer of health wins action (medico-legal note), 1553
SLATER, E.: Family background of sex deviants, 760
— review of *The Clinical Psychologist*, by W. A. Hunt, 32
— review of *Primary Psychiatric Syndromes: Criteria for Clinical Diagnosis*, by D. L. Moody, 278
— review of *Progress in Clinical Psychology*, vol. II, edited by D. Brower and L. E. Abt, 32
— review of *Psychosynthesis: A "Project for a Scientific Psychology,"* by J. P. Crawford, 204
— review of *Textbook of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners*, 8th ed., by Sir David Henderson, R. D. Gillespie, and I. R. C. Batchelor, 1162
SLATER, J. D. H. *See* NABARRO, J. D. N., 272
— *See* WALKER, G., 323
SLAUGHTER, E. V.: London Medical Orchestral Society, 646 (C)
SLAUNWHITE, W. R. *See* SANDBERG, A. A., 41
Sleepiness after meals, 413 (C)
SLESSOR, Robert Alexander, obituary of, 48
SLUGLETT, M.: Conglutination of external os, 1309 (C)
SMALBRAAK, J.: *Trophoblastic Growths: A Clinical, Hormonal and Histopathologic Study of Hydatidiform Mole and Chorionepithelioma*, 1098
SMALL, C. M.: Combined prophylactics, 1544 (C)

Rheumatism: *Les Rhumatismes Articulaires Inflammatoires (Arthrites Rhumatismales)* (S. de Seze and A. Ryckewaert), 454
— treatment with corticosteroids, 216, 294
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid
RHIND, J. A.: Stove-in chest injury, 470 (C)
Rhinophyma, progressive, value of plastic surgery, 1008
Rhode Island Medical Society: Caleb Fiske prize, 652
RHYS-LEWIS, R. D. S. *See* PENFOLD, J. B., 1034
RICHARDS, R. L.: Prognosis of intermittent claudication, 1091 (O); 1242 (C), 1543 (C)
RICHARDSON, A. T.: Painful heel, 295
— and HESS, Evelyn V.: Asian influenza, 998 (C)
RICHARDSON, David Turnbull, obituary of, 832
RICHES, E. W.: Standard diathermy cystoscope, 407
— review of *Urological Surgery*, 3rd ed., by A. I. Dodson, 1040
RICHTER, D. (Editor), *Schizophrenia: Somatic Aspects*, 687
RICKFORD, F. Bonney-Reverdin's needle-holder, modification, 938
RICKHAM, P. P.: Review of *Lehrbuch der Kinderchirurgie*, by M. Grob, 753
— awarded Simpson Smith surgical essay prize, 952
RICKMAN, J.: *Selected Contributions to Psycho-Analysis*, compiled by W. C. M. Scott, with an introductory memoir by Sylvia M. Payne, 141
RIDDELL, R. W.: Fungi pathogenic to man, 348
RIDDLE, R. W. *See* KENDALL, E. J. C., 131
Riedel's lobe, 1381
RIFKIN, H., and LIEBERMAN, S.: Role of the adrenal cortex in diabetic retinopathy and nephropathy, 40
RIGBY, Barbara. *See* RINSLER, M. G., 966, 1436
Ringworm, human and animal, correlation in West of Scotland (J. C. Gentles and others), 678 (O); 1175 (C)
— *Microsporum canis*, intensive outbreak (G. T. N. Lawson and W. J. McLeod), 1159 (O)
— *T. violaceum* infection of scalp (I. Anderson), 1221
RINSLER, M. G., and RIGBY, Barbara: Function of aldosterone in metabolism of sodium and water in pregnancy, 966 (O); 1239 (C), 1436 (C)
RITTER, O. *See* FATTORUSSO, V., 512
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
ROAF, R.: Pain in the arm, 227
ROANTREE, W. B.: Snake-bites, 236 (C)
ROB, C.: Surgical treatment of embolism, 214
— review of *Physiologic Principles of Surgery*, edited by L. M. Zimmerman and Rachmiel Levine, 564
— and SMITH, R. (Editors): *Operative Surgery*, vol. 3, parts IV and V, 33
— and WHEELER, E. B.: Thrombosis of internal carotid artery treated by arterial surgery, 264 (O)
ROBB, R. A. *See* MCALPINE, S. G., 983
ROBBINS, S. L.: *Textbook of Pathology: With Clinical Applications*, 1224
ROBERTS, Audrey F.: Psychosis due to isoniazid, 944 (C)
ROBERTS, C.: Drug-firm representatives, 1369 (C)
ROBERTS, G. B. S. *See* HAWTHORNE, V. M., 675
ROBERTS, H. S.: Foreign body in Stensen's duct, 1047 (C)
ROBERTS, J. A. F.: *See* RAYMOND, M. J., 63
ROBERTS, N. M.: Low back pain, 231
ROBERTSHAW, F. L.: Halothane, 526 (C)
ROBERTSON, A. W.: Heartburn of pregnancy, 591 (C)
ROBERTSON, F. J.: Pneumoconiosis, 221
ROBERTSON, G. S.: Emotional problems of schoolchildren, 227
ROBERTSON, J. D. *See* BURNS, T. H. S., 483
— *See* SAVAGE, O., 1257
ROBERTSON, J. M. *See* GENTLES, J. C., 678
ROBERTSON, J. S.: Tuberculous meningitis and chiasmal disease, 222
— Combined prophylactics, 1366 (C)
ROBERTSON, R. P.: Interleaved cotton-wool, 1371 (C)
— *See* RUSSELL, J. K., 558, 1115
ROBINSON, H., and RAVEN, R. W.: Epsom College Centenary Fund, 1180 (C)
ROBINSON, P. L.: Toxic effects of meprobamate, 1000 (C)
ROBINSON, T.: Routine ergometrine, 408 (C)
ROBSON, F. H.: Influenza in schools, 939 (C)
ROBSON, J. R.: Medical use of hypnotism, 103 (C)
Rockefeller grants, 1318
— travelling fellowships in medicine, 363
ROCKER, I. *See* DAVIES, D. K. L., 859
RODAN, K. S.: Use and abuse of blood, 1365 (C)
— *See* KENDALL, E. J. C., 131
RODMAN, J. S.: *History of the American Board of Surgery, 1937-1952*, 630
ROE, G. C. F.: Psychopaths, 1112 (C)
ROGERS, L.: *Guerilla Surgeon*, 1289
— review of *Extensile Exposure*, 2nd ed., by A. K. Henry, 1353
ROGERS, Sir Leonard: Thirty years' research on the control of cholera epidemics, 1193 (O); 1436 (C)
ROHAN, F.: Myringoplast, 45 (C)
ROLLAND, C. F.: Chiasmal disease, 222
ROLLIN, Henry Charles, obituary of, 1120
ROMITI, C.: Post-operative malaria in British Guiana, 761
ROMUALDI, G. *See* VOLTERRA, M., 412
ROOK, A. J.: Acne vulgaris, 225
— Neurodermatitis, 226
ROOTH, G., and SJÖSTEDT, S.: Post-maturity, 101 (C)
ROSE, G. A.: Collagen disorders, 293
— Natural history of polyarteritis, 1148 (O)
ROSE, G. K.: Knock-knee in children, 1437 (C)
ROSE, J. D.: Cholecystography in biliary-tract disorder, 289
ROSE, R.: Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 100 (C)
ROSENTHAL, F. D.: Adrenocortical hyperactivity in a patient with bronchial carcinoma and diabetes mellitus, 139 (O)
ROSENTHAL, S. R.: *B.C.G. Vaccination Against Tuberculosis*, 1416
ROSS, E. J. *See* THORN, G. W., 955
ROSS, J. B. *See* MCINNES, A. F., 998
ROSS, Sir James Paterson, elected President, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 154 (A)
— Royal College of Surgeons annual meeting, 1243 (C)
ROSS, T. D.: Homoeopathy, 764 (C), 1112 (C), 1545 (C)
ROSS, W. M.: Palliative radiotherapy, 708
ROTH, M.: Tranquillizers, 221
ROTH, P. B.: The forgotten Thomas splint, 646 (C)
ROWE, N. L.: Clicking jaw, 1130 (C)
ROWLANDS, Samuel Pryce, obituary of, 1551
ROWLEY, D., appointed visiting professor, department of medical microbiology, Stanford University, Calif., 420
ROY, J. R. *See* COOK, I. A., 276
Royal Air Force. *See* Armed Forces
Royal Australasian College of Physicians: Fellows admitted, 166; members admitted, 166, 1376
Royal College of Nursing, 587

ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:
A. M. Claye elected President, 932
Diplomas granted, 166
Members admitted, 308, 1188
New building; foundation-stone laid by Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 1170
Officers elected, 307
I. C. Rubin admitted to honorary fellowship, 1188
William Blair-Bell memorial lectures for 1958, 1379
William Meredith Fletcher Shaw Memorial Lecture, 1128

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:
Fellows elected, 1252
A. R. Gilchrist elected President, 1484 (A)
Members elected, 307, 1252
Office-bearers elected, 1499
Parkin prize, change of subject, 1446

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:
Annual meeting, 1127
Fellow admitted, 56 (correction)
Honorary fellows elected, 54
Licences granted, 361
Licenciates and Members admitted, 166, 1253

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 306, 417
Awards, 306
Bradshaw lecture, 1062
Diplomas granted, 361, 418
Elections, 1127
Goulstonian lectures, 173, 249
Harveian oration, 994, (correction, 1047)
Langdon-Brown lecture, 1062
Lecturers appointed, 306
Licences conferred, 417
Lumleian lectures, 655, 726
Members admitted, 307
— elected, 1127
Moxon medal presented to Sir John Parkinson, 1005
Murchison scholarship, 417
Officers elected, 306

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:
J. Bruce elected President, 1484 (A)
Fellows admitted, 245, 1376
Honorary fellowships, 245, 1062
Officers elected, 1499

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Annual meeting of fellows and members, 1243 (C), 1445
Appointments, 361, 418
Council election, 113
Diplomas granted, 361, 418
Donation for library, 418
Fellows elected, 361, 1558
Hallett prize, 110
Lecturers appointed, 1558
Sir Simon Marks's benefaction, 1126
— elected an honorary fellow, 1253
Medals awarded, 418
Members elected, 110
Officers elected, 169
President; Sir James Paterson Ross elected, 154 (A)
Prizes awarded and presented, 361, 418
Supplemental Charter, 418
Thomas Vicary Lecture, 1236
Visits of Lord Nelson (Nova et Vetera), 126
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland: Abraham Colles lecture, 1319
Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration: B.M.A. evidence, 1225 (L); questionary on medical incomes, 1360 (A); report delayed, 1423
Royal Commission on the Law Relating to Mental Illness and Mental Deficiency, 108 (P), 691 (A)
Royal Eye Hospital, 1857-1957 (F. M. Sutherland) (Nova et Vetera), 937
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Elections, 1253
Royal Free Hospital: Encephalomyelitis, acute infective; outbreak in residential home for nurses in 1956 (D. Geffen and Susan M. Tracy), 904 (O); 927 (L)
— — — encephalomyelitis outbreak in 1955, 895 (O); 927 (L)
— — — School of Medicine, 571; inaugural address at opening of new session, 880
Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene: postgraduate courses, 145, 581; Harben lecturer for 1957, 1189
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: Twenty-first annual meeting, 363; Christmas gifts appeal, 881 (C), 1238 (C)
Royal Navy. *See* Armed Forces

ROYAL SOCIETY:
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the Royal Society, 1956, vol. 2, 87
Council elections, 1378
Leeuwenhoek lecture, 1062
Medals awarded, 1188
Stothert Research Fellow, 169

Royal Society of Edinburgh: David Anderson-Berry medal, 1500
— — — vice-presidents, 1253

ROYAL SOCIETY OF HEALTH:
Annual luncheon, 169
Elections to Council, 113
Fellows elected, 245
President, 1127
J. A. Scott installed as chairman of council, 1006
D. Walker-Smith to be president of annual Health Congress, 1379

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE:
Jubilee of second Royal Charter, 1005
Princess Margaret receives diploma of honorary fellowship, 1379
Section of Anaesthetics prize, 245
Section of Paediatrics: Discussion on the mouth-breather, 1109

Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, golden jubilee, 42, 1230 (A); banquet, 1188
— — — — presidential address, 995
ROYDS, J. E. *See* CARTER, A. B., 746
Rubella in a young baby, 644 (C)
RUBIN, E. H.: *The Lung as a Mirror of Systemic Disease*, 1416
RUBIN, I. C., admitted to honorary fellowship of R.C.O.G., 1188
RUBINSTEIN, C.: *X* rays and bronchial carcinoma, 591 (C)
RUDDELL, J. S.: Suxamethonium chloride and muscle pain, 527 (C)
RUSKIN, A.: *Classics in Arterial Hypertension*, 753
RUSSELL, Dorothy S.: Review of *Pathological Histology*, 5th ed., by R. F. Ogilvie, 564
RUSSELL, J. K.: The G.P.'s responsibility in gynaecology, 155
— NEWTON, A. J. G., ROBERTSON, R. P., and LILLY, J. B.: General practitioner responsibility in gynaecology, 558 (O); 711 (C), 767 (C), 1115 (C)
RUSSELL, P., Retroversion and infertility, 98
RUSSELL, R. W. R., and DEAN, D.: Torula meningitis in Malaya, 627
Russia. *See* U.S.S.R.
RUTHERFORD, James Whigham, obituary of, 1372
RYCKEWAERT, A. *See* SEZE, S. de, 454

S

SABIN, A. B.: Living poliomyelitis vaccines, 296
SACHS, L. *See* DANON, Mathilde, 760
SACKER, L. S. *See* WILKINSON, M., 661
"Safe period," calculation of, 55
Safety helmets, 164 (P), 636 (A)
SAFFLEY, R.: Genetic hazard of chest radiography, 1448
St. Andrews University. *See* Universities, St. Andrews
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 572
St. George's Hospital Medical School, 571
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of; promotions and appointments, 157
St. Luke's Day service, 715 (C)
St. Luke's Tide services, 105 (C), 356 (C), 528 (C), 824 (C)
St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 571
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 572
SAKEL, Manfred, obituary of, 1439
SAKLATVALA, D.: "Nomen proprium," 1547 (C)
Salicylate, pharmacology of, 812 (A)
— treatment of acute rheumatism, encephalopathy attributed to (M. Honey), 979 (O); 1307 (C)

Saliva, blood-group determination by (medico-legal note), 1184
SALK, J.: Biological standardization of the immunizing power of killed poliomyelitis vaccine, 295
Salmonella thompson gastro-enteritis; report of two outbreaks (Helen A. Wright, J. Norval, and A. Orr), 69 (O)
Salmonellae, association with sickle-cell anaemia, 1537 (A)
— infection of bone and joint (J. M. Talbot and J. A. Hunt), 1095, 1304 (C)
SAMENT, S.: Medical use of hypnotism, 413 (C)
SAMITCA, D. C. *See* ARSENI, C., 494
SANDBERG, A. A., and SLAUNWHITE, W. R.: Metabolism of oestrogens, 41
SANDERS, F.: Women's footwear, 102 (C)
SANDERS, M. S.: Dislocation of the jaw, 1240 (C)
SANDLER, B.: "Endografin" as medium for hysterosalpingography, 1049 (C)
SANGER, C. *See* HERXHEIMER, A., 802
Sanitation and poliomyelitis; dangers of sewage contamination, 402 (A)
Sarcoidosis causing multiple bronchostenoses; report of two cases (M. Honey and E. Jepson), 1330 (O)
— in identical twins, with torulosis as complication in one case (N. S. Plummer, W. St. C. Symmers, and H. I. Winner), 599 (O), 634 (A)
Sarcosporidiosis in man with periarteritis nodosa (R. J. McGill and R. A. Goodbody), 333 (O)
SARGANT, W.: *Battle for the Mind: A Physiology of Conversion and Brain-washing*, 925
— review of *Alcoholism*, edited by G. N. Thompson, 453
— review of *Alcoholism: A Manual for Students and Practitioners*, by L. Williams, 453
SASIENI, Daphne: Teeth of 5-year-old children, 526 (C)
SAVAGE, O., DAVIS, F., CHAPMAN, L., POPERT, A. J., ROBERTSON, J. D., and COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Clinical course and corticosteroid excretion of patients with rheumatoid arthritis during long-term treatment with corticotropin, 1257 (O); 1291 (L); 1542 (C)
SAVAGE, R. M.: Sterilization of dressings, 235 (C)
SAXTON, R. S.: Asian influenza, 998 (C)
SCADDING, J. G.: Review of *The Lung as a Mirror of Systemic Disease*, by E. H. Rubin, 1416
Scapulo-thoracic crackling in youth, 103 (C), 235 (C), 470 (C)
Scarlet fever, graphs (vital statistics), 167, 362, 1187, 1251, 1377
SCARPA, Antonio: *Antonio Scarpa in Scientific History and His Role in the Fortunes of the University of Padua* (A. Monti), 278
SCHADE, R. O. K.: Cytological diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, 219
— *See* HENNING, N., 511
SCHAEFFER, J. P. *See* PENDERGRASS, E. P., 630
SCHICK, B., created honorary fellow, Collegium Internationale Allergologicum, 1500
SCHINZ, H. R., GLAUNER, R., and UEHLINGER, E. (Editors): *Röntgendiagnosik: Ergebnisse 1952-1956*, 1354
Schizophrenia; discussion at second International Congress for Psychiatry, 755 (L)
— research, 51 (P)
— *Schizophrenia: Somatic Aspects* (Editor: D. Richter), 687
— treatment, "pacatal" and chlorpromazine compared (J. Lomas), 78 (O), 92 (A)
SCHMEIDLER, G. A.: Drug firm representatives, 1369 (C)
SCHMIDT, E. F. *See* OCKLITZ, H. W., 1036
SCHUURMANS, R.: Aldosterone excretion in pregnancy, 1239 (C)
SCHWARTZ, H., NGAI, S. H., and PAPPER, E. M.: *Manual of Anesthesiology for Residents and Medical Students*, 563
SCHWARTZ, L., TULIPAN, L., and BIRMINGHAM, D. J.: *Occupational Diseases of the Skin*, 3rd ed., 1532
SCHWARZ, E.: Snake-bite, 1179 (C)
Sclerosis, disseminated: Multiple Sclerosis Society, annual report, 231
SCORER, C. G. *See* EDMUNDS, V., 340
Scorpion bites, treatment of, 353 (C), 468 (C), 943 (C)
SCOTLAND:
Cancer services, 640
Correction of sex registration (medico-legal note), 359
Mental deficiency, 517 (A)
— hospitals, 244
Promotion prospects of senior registrars (H. Watson), 1426
Pulmonary tuberculosis in rural area in South Scotland; the Annandale survey (J. B. Cochran, C. Clayson, and W. B. Fletcher), 185 (O)
Report on the Future Service for Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest in Scotland, 93 (A)
Vital statistics, first quarter of 1957, 168; second quarter, 1126
SCOTT, Eric Arnold, obituary of, 595
SCOTT, F. E. T.: True hermaphroditism, 827 (C)
SCOTT, G. W.: Insulin labelled with radioactive iodine as a tracer of insulin metabolism, 41
SCOTT, J. A., installed as chairman of council, Royal Society of Health, 1006
SCOTT, J. S. *See* MENZIES, D. N., 46
SCOTT, Jean M.: Folinic acid in megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy, 270 (O)
SCOTT, K. *See* FINER, D. L., 1180
SCOTT, R.: General practice as a field for epidemiological research, 937
SCOTT, R. B.: Care of the dying, 287
SCOTT, S. N.: Anonymity in broadcasting, 46 (C)
SCOTT, W. C. M. *See* RICKMAN, J., 1417
S.C.T.Z., new cerebral depressant, 152 (A)
SCURO, L. A. *See* NAPOLITANO, L., 797
SCURR, C. F.: Anaesthetic deaths, 224
— *See* DREW, C. E., 1323
Sea-snake bite, accidental, antivenene reaction following (H. A. Reid), 26 (O); 159 (C), 236 (C), 468 (C), 525 (C), 825 (C), 942 (C), 1179 (C)
— — survey of fishing villages in north-west Malaya (H. A. Reid and K. J. Lim), 1266 (O)
"Sedaltine," trial in psychoneurosis, 64
SEDDON, H. J.: Knock-knee in children, 1303 (C)
— review of *Outline of Fractures Including Joint Injuries*, by J. C. Adams, 396
— *See* NICHOLSON, O. R., 1065
SELF, J. B. *See* MIDDLETON, J. E., 940
SELLORS, T. H.: Review of *The Anatomy of Congenital Pulmonary Stenosis*, by Sir Russell Brock, 1353
— review of *Initial Management of Thoracic and Thoraco-abdominal Trauma*, by L. M. Shefts, 1097
SELYE, H.: *The Stress of Life*, 1417
Seminal fluid, absence after genito-urinary tuberculosis, 171
SEMPLE, J. E.: Review of *Urologie de l'Enfance*, by G. Lauret, 204
Senna, action of (A. H. Douthwaite and R. Goulding), 1414
— as laxative, 1438 (C)
"Senokot." *See* Senna
Services. *See* Armed Forces; Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service
Sewage, coastal, discharge of live poliomyelitis virus, 1315 (P), 1375 (P)
— outfall infection, 1248 (P)
— pollution, 1122 (P)
— — of sea-water and poliomyelitis infection, 1555 (P)
SEX:
Education, 218, 219
— *Love and Marriage*, 9th ed. (F. A. Magoun and R. M. Magoun), 1477
— *The Sexual Responsibility of Woman* (Maxine Davis), 1477
Hormones, alleged misuse, 1319
Ratio of children, familial variations, 1321
Registration, correction in Scotland (medico-legal note), 359
— in case of doubtful sex, 1191
— of change of sex, 953
Symposium on nuclear sex, 760
SEXUAL ABNORMALITIES:
Case of true hermaphroditism; further report (C. N. Armstrong, J. E. Gray, R. R. Race, and R. B. Thompson), 605 (O); 827 (C)
Gonadal dysgenesis in normal-looking females, 237 (C)
— — modern concepts (R. Hoffenberg and W. P. U. Jackson), 1457 (O)
Sexing the intersexes, 760
Sexual behaviour: Transvestism, 309
— — *Variations in Sexual Behaviour: A Psychodynamic Study of Deviations in Various Expressions of Sexual Behaviour* (F. S. Caprio), 512
— intercourse: Dyspareunia, treatment, 409 (C), 524 (C), 713 (C)
— — female orgasm and conception, 366, 654 (C)
SEZE, S. de, and RYCKEWAERT, A.: *Les Rhumatismes Articulaires Inflammatoires (Arthrites Rhumatismales)*, 454
SHAFAR, J., and DUTTON, P.: The Houssay syndrome, 524 (C)
SHAH, K. V.: Control of cholera, 1436 (C)
SHALDON, S., and SHERLOCK, Sheila: Virus hepatitis with features of prolonged bile retention, 734 (O)
SHANNON, F. T., and BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Cause of anomalous results in the erythrocyte sedimentation rate using Wintrobe's method, 1405 (O)
SHAPER, A. G.: Diabetes in Africans, 878
SHARPE, Dorothy A.: Bathroom aids for elderly arthritics, 536 (C)
SHAW, C. S., and TURK, D. C.: Listerial meningitis, 351 (C)
SHAW, D., and YORK-MOORE, M. E.: Neuropsychiatric sequelae of lightning stroke, 1152 (O), 1168 (A); 1370 (C)
SHAW, F. H. *See* GERSHON, S., 1509
SHAW, J.: Compulsory powers over mental patients, 409 (C)
SHAW, M. H.: Repair of hand injuries, 228
SHEARER, William Stewart, obituary of, 594
SHEARES, B. H.: Combination of chlorpromazine, promethazine, and pethidine in treatment of eclampsia, 75 (O)
Sheffield University. *See* Universities, Sheffield
SHEFTS, L. M.: *The Initial Management of Thoracic and Thoraco-abdominal Trauma*, 1097
SHELDON, G. C., and SMELLIE, H.: Cat-scratch disease with pneumonia, 446 (O); 714 (C)
SHERLOCK, Sheila: Effect of chlorothiazide on potassium balance, 1364
— *See* SHALDON, S., 734
Sherrington, Charles Scott, centenary of birth, 1290 (L)
SHETTLES, L. B.: Mongolism in a twin, 1547 (C)
SHINTON, N. K.: Splenectomy in acquired generalized myelosclerosis, 1395 (O)
Ships: Merchant shipping medical scales, 527 (C), 713 (C), 766 (C), 885 (C)
SHIRLAW, L. M.: Mismamed stethoscope, 1117 (C)
Shock after immunization, 775
— and the law (medico-legal note), 1373
— in phaeochromocytoma treated with noradrenaline (Nanna Gjel, R. Dybkaer, and J. Funder), 673 (O); 1050 (C)
— recent advances in haemorrhage and shock (A. R. Clarke), 721 (O); 940 (C), 1046 (C), 1047 (C), 1050 (C), 1178 (C), 1239 (C)
Shoe-fitting fluoroscope, radiation damage caused by (H. Kopp), 1344 (O)
SHOOTER, R. A. *See* BURN, J. I., 193
SHUBSACHS, S.: Asian influenza in Manchester, 762 (C)
SHULMAN, J.: Phenylbutazone, 354 (C)
Sickle-cell disease, new method of treatment; preliminary report (G. Hilkovitz), 266 (O)
SIEBENMANN, R. E.: Klinefelter's syndrome, 760
— *See* PRADER A., 760
SIERING, H., and ADERHOLD, K.: *Leitfaden der Nahrungsmorphologie maligner Tumoren*, 454
SILVERMAN, P. H.: Taeniasis in Britain, 698
Simmonds's disease, pituitary insufficiency in, 1448
SIMMONS, P. H.: Clinical experience with buthalitone, 291
— and BLANSHARD, May S.: An assessment of buthalitone sodium, 1247 (O)
SIMON, B. (Editor): *Psychology in the Soviet Union*, 512
SIMPKISS, M.: Anaemia associated with kwashiorkor in Uganda, 878
SIMPSON, B. S.: The forgotten Thomas splint, 298 (C)
SIMPSON, R. E. H.: Influenza epidemic, 1057, 1240 (C)
SIMPSON, S. L.: Hormones and behaviour pattern, 839 (O); 1116 (C)
— review of *The Adrenal Cortex*, by I. C. Jones, 1039
Simpson Smith Memorial Prize, 952
SINCLAIR, H. M.: Nutrition and the skin, 406
— Food and health, 1424
SINCLAIR, W. D. *See* ANDREA, O. J., 1114
SINGER, C.: *The Princes in the Tower and Other Royal Mysteries*, by Sir Arthur S. MacNalty (Nova et Vetera), 521
SINGH, I.: Oral treatment of diabetes with tolbutamide, 1345 (O)
SINHA, A. K. *See* GOODWIN, J. F., 1383
SISSONS, H. A.: Value of radiographic methods in bone pathology, 350
SJÖSTEDT, S. *See* ROOTH, G., 101
SKIN: *See also* Dermatology
Lupus erythematosus cell and its significance (M. Wilkinson and L. S. Sacker), 661 (O)
— — systemic (L. C. Hill), 655 (O), 726 (O)
Occupational Diseases of the Skin, 3rd ed. (L. Schwartz, L. Tulipan, and D. J. Birmingham), 1532
Sequeira's Diseases of the Skin, 6th ed. (J. T. Ingram and R. T. Brain), 807
A skin game, 1487
Sutures, 1382
SKINNER, A. H.: Fainting on parade, 356 (C)
SKINNER, J. L.: Subcutaneous emphysema occurring after labour, 394, 1116 (C)
Skull, abnormally thin, causing accidental death (medico-legal note), 1373
— cleido-cranial dysostosis, 838
SLACK, H. H.: Vive le sport, 1117 (C)
Slander action against doctor (medico-legal note), 1313
— county medical officer of health wins action (medico-legal note), 1553
SLATER, E.: Family background of sex deviants, 760
— review of *The Clinical Psychologist*, by W. A. Hunt, 32
— review of *Primary Psychiatric Syndromes: Criteria for Clinical Diagnosis*, by D. L. Moody, 278
— review of *Progress in Clinical Psychology*, vol. II, edited by D. Brower and L. E. Abt, 32
— review of *Psychosynthesis: A "Project for a Scientific Psychology,"* by J. P. Crawford, 204
— review of *Textbook of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners*, 8th ed., by Sir David Henderson, R. D. Gillespie, and I. R. C. Batchelor, 1162
SLATER, J. D. H. *See* NABARRO, J. D. N., 272
— *See* WALKER, G., 323
SLAUGHTER, E. V.: London Medical Orchestral Society, 646 (C)
SLAUNWHITE, W. R. *See* SANDBERG, A. A., 41
Sleepiness after meals, 413 (C)
SLESSOR, Robert Alexander, obituary of, 48
SLUGLETT, M.: Conglutination of external os, 1309 (C)
SMALBRAAK, J.: *Trophoblastic Growths: A Clinical, Hormonal and Histopathologic Study of Hydatidiform Mole and Chorionepithelioma*, 1098
SMALL, C. M.: Combined prophylactics, 1544 (C)

SMALLPOX:
Immunity conveyed through breast milk of vaccinated mother, 1381
In Britain 164 (P)
In England (vital statistics), 51
Outbreak in England (vital statistics), 110
Primary vaccination, 1176 (C)
Vaccination certificate, 420
— Newfoundland requirements for air passengers in transit, 1114 (C)

SMART, G. A.: Cortisone in general practice, 215
SMELLIE, H. *See* SHELDON, G. C., 446
SMIBERT, J.: Vaginitis, 1178 (C)
SMITH, A.: Hospital confinement, 160 (C), 883 (C)
SMITH, Alan Ayre, obituary of, 1550
SMITH, D. R. *See* DAVIDSON, W. M., 760
SMITH, Ferris N., obituary of, 768, 887
SMITH, J. B. G.: St. Luke's Tide services, 365 (C), 824 (C)
— Psychopaths, 1310 (C)
SMITH, J. E. M.: Medical training and research in India, 1370 (C)
SMITH, J. F. F. *See* GENTLES, J. C., 678
SMITH, M. G.: Hospital confinement, 414 (C)
SMITH, R. *See* ROB, C., 33
SMITH, R. N. C.: Effect of pregnancy on colitis, 524 (C)
SMITH, S. L. H.: Medical use of hypnotism, 237 (C)
Smith's fracture and anterior marginal fracture of radius (T. J. Mills), 603 (O)
Smoke suffocation, value of oxygen in, 1447
Smoking. *See* Tobacco
SMOLKA, H., and SOOST, H.-J.: *Grundriss und Atlas der Gynäkologischen Cytodiagnostik*, 279
SMYTH, C. N., and BAINBRIDGE, M. N.: Method of tabulating data for easy reference and appreciation of significant relationships; an obstetric example, 619 (O); 766 (C), 1000 (C), 1242 (C), (correction, 1437)
SMYTH, V. O. G.: Chlorpromazine jaundice, 1241 (C)
Snake-bite: Antivenene reaction following accidental sea-snake bite (H. A. Reid), 26 (O); 159 (C), 236 (C), 468 (C), 525 (C), 825 (C), 942 (C), 1179 (C)
— sea-snake bite; survey of fishing villages in north-west Malaya (H. A. Reid and K. J. Lim), 1266 (O)
Snakes: *Venoms*. Papers presented at the 1st international conference on venoms (Editors: Eleanor F. Buckley and N. Porges), 752
SNAPPER, I.: *Meditations on Medicine and Medical Education: Past and Present*, 563
SNEDDON, I. B.: Neurodermatitis, 226
SNELL, B., BALDUCCI, D., and TYRRELL, D. A. J.: "Poliomyelitis": clinical and laboratory study, 126 (O); 353 (C), 523 (C)
SNIVELY, W. D., and SWEENEY, M. J.: *Fluid Balance Handbook for Practitioners*, 396
SNOW, John, his place in history, 223
Snuff or cigarettes, 241 (P)
Social medicine: Society for Social Medicine; proceedings of first annual meeting, 818, (correction, 894)
Society of Analytical Psychology, postgraduate courses, 582

SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON: 573
Diplomas, 834
Gideon Delaune Lecture, 423
Gold medal awarded to E. Chain, 169
Honorary freedom conferred on Sir Robert Young, 169
Master and Wardens elected, 534

Society of Medical Officers of Health, 549; H. D. Chalke elected President, 54; presidential address, 1061
Society for Social Medicine; first annual meeting, 818, (correction, 894)
Society for the Study of Fertility, seventh annual conference, 98

See also American Society of Clinical Pathology
British Cardiac Society
British Empire Society for the Blind
British Society for Immunology
Contact Lens Society
Endocrine Society
Eugenics Society
Harveian Society of London
International Society of Surgery
Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance Society Ltd.
National Smoke Abatement Society
National Society for Mentally Handicapped Children
Research Defence Society
Royal Society of Health
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 42
Tuberculosis Society of Scotland
West London Medico-Chirurgical Society

Sociology: *Family and Kinship in East London* (M. Young and P. Willmott), 686
SODI-PALLARES, D.: *New Bases of Electrocardiography*, 147
Sodium and water metabolism in pregnancy; function of aldosterone (M. G. Rinsler and Barbara Rigby), 966 (O); 1239 (C), 1436 (C)
— chlorate as gardening hazard, 104 (C)
Soffer's test, 823 (C)
SOLARI, A. J. *See* BEIERWALTES, W. H., 868
SOLOMON, R. M.: Complications of influenza, 1052 (C)
SOLOMONS, B.: Ovarian and endometrial grafting, 105 (C)
SOLOMONS, E.: Thyroid function in pregnancy, 98
SOMERS, K.: Cavernous transformation of the portal vein following umbilical sepsis, 335 (O)
SOMERVILLE, H.: Pneumoconiosis, 221
SOOST, H.-J. *See* SMOLKA, H., 279
SOPHIAN, J.: Rupture of membranes in concealed accidental haemorrhage, 310 (C)
— Acute inversion of uterus, 1371 (C)
— Aldosterone excretion in pregnancy, 1436 (C)
South America: Exploring in the northernmost Andes (H. Bunjé), 519
SOUTTAR, Sir Henry: Review of *The Head and Neck in Roentgen Diagnosis*, 2nd ed., by E. P. Pendergrass, J. P. Schaeffer, and P. J. Hodes, 630
— review of *Management of Abdominal Operations*, 2nd ed., edited by R. Mainzer, 148
— review of *Röntgendiagnostik: Ergebnisse 1952-1956*, edited by H. R. Schinz, R. Glauner, and E. Uehlinger, 1354
— and GOLIGHER, J. C. (Editors): *Textbook of British Surgery*, vol. 2, 1288
Souttar tube, substitute for (J. K. B. Waddington), 1431
Space medicine: Man in space, 1041 (L)
— — man on the moon, 1165 (L)
Specialists. *See* Consultants and Specialists
Speech defects in young children; indications for treatment, 953
— — palatal surgery in, 228
SPENCE, A. W.: Radiological diagnosis in endocrine disorders, 1430
SPENCER, M. C.: Polio hazard of triple antigen, 1502 (C)
SPENCER, S.: Mental health of students, 710 (C)
SPENCER-SILVER, P. H., appointed reader in anatomy, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 364
Spermicides, tests of activity, 98
Sphincter of Oddi, stenosis of, 1044 (A); 1179 (C)
SPICER, C. C. *See* WILLIAMS, R. E. O., 926
Spinal cord: Acro-osteolysis, familial ulcers and mutilating lesions of extremities (L. van Bogaert), 367 (O); 400 (A)
— — *Anatomical Atlas of the Human Brain and Spinal Cord* (M. Stelmasiak), 33
— — cerebrospinal fluid dynamics; further considerations (D. Bowsher), 917 (O)

SPINE:
Backache and muscle tone, 536
Osteoarthritis, root pains in, 115
Spondylitis, ankylosing, and chronic inflammatory lesions of intestines (V. L. Steinberg and G. Storey), 1157 (O); 1433 (C)
— — irradiated, associated with leukaemia, amyloidosis, and renal vein thrombosis (J. B. Penfold and R. D. S. Rhys-Lewis), 1034 (O); 1176 (C)
— — treated with cortisone and allied substances (C. R. Croft), 137 (O)
Spondylolisthesis, anterior fusion in, 248

Spiramycin, 57
Spiritual healing: Churches' Council of Healing, 238 (C), 356 (C), 470 (C), 643 (C)
— — *Eleven Lourdes Miracles* (D. J. West), 340
— — *Some Thoughts on Faith Healing* (Editors: V. Edmunds and C. G. Scorer), 340
Spleen, delayed rupture, 1490 (C)
Splenectomy for neutropenia in Felty's syndrome (J. N. Blau and A. Willcox), 1094 (O); 1309 (C)
— in acquired generalized myelosclerosis (N. K. Shinton), 1395 (O)
Spondylitis, ankylosing, and chronic inflammatory lesions of intestines (V. L. Steinberg and G. Storey), 1157 (O); 1433 (C)
— — irradiated, associated with leukaemia, amyloidosis, and renal vein thrombosis (J. B. Penfold and R. D. S. Rhys-Lewis), 1034 (O); 1176 (C)
— — treated with cortisone and allied substances (C. R. Croft), 137 (O)
Spondylolisthesis, anterior fusion in, 248
Sporting events, effect on surgery attendances, 1117 (C), 1310 (C)
Sports and world culture, 874 (A)
SPRIGGS, A. I.: *The Cytology of Effusions in the Pleural, Pericardial, and Peritoneal Cavities*, 396
SPRINGETT, V. H.: Statistics of primary tuberculous lung foci, 818
SPROTT, N. A.: Minor derangement of the temporomandibular joint, 1371 (C)
Sprue, non-tropical. *See* Steatorrhoea
Squibb Foundation, 364
Stab wound, delayed action, 1048 (C)
STABLER, F. E.: Unusual uses of the obstetric flying squad, 217
— Sex education, 219
— Acute inversion of uterus, 714 (C)
STAINES, F. H.: Influenza epidemic, 1058
STAMM, T. T.: Knock-knee in children, 1110 (C)
STAMM, W. P. *See* KNOX, J. D. E., 1462
STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Influence of environment on surgery, 555 (O); 1113 (C)
STANGER, J. K.: Pain in the arm, 227
STANLEY-JONES, D., and STANLEY-JONES, K.: *Structural Psychology: De Humani Mentis Fabrica*, 869
STANLEY-JONES, K. *See* STANLEY-JONES, D., 869
STANTON, B.: *Medical Directory*, 1958, 105 (C)
Staphylococcal infections, penicillin-resistant, response to penicillin V (J. L. Burn, M. P. Curwen, R. G. Huntsman, and R. A. Shooter), 193 (O); 207 (L); 940 (C)
STARKIE, C.: Women's footwear, 102 (C)
State medicine: The price of freedom (Sir Francis Walshe), 1361

STATISTICS: *See also* VITAL STATISTICS
Epidemiological method in medical and social research; international study group, 936
Fallibility of, 766 (C), 1050 (C), 1177 (C)
Method of tabulating data for easy reference and appreciation of significant relationships; an obstetric example (C. N. Smyth and M. N. Bainbridge), 619 (O); 766 (C), 1000 (C), 1242 (C), (correction, 1437)
Statistical methods, 818

STATLAND, H.: *Fluid and Electrolytes in Practice*, 2nd ed., 1224
STAUNTON, Michael Douglas, obituary of, 887
Steatorrhoea, idiopathic, effect of gluten-free diet in (A. Brown), 337 (O); 590 (C)
STEINBERG, V. L., and STOREY, G.: Ankylosing spondylitis and chronic inflammatory lesions of the intestines, 1157 (O); 1433 (C)
STELMASIAK, M.: *Anatomical Atlas of the Human Brain and Spinal Cord*, 33
STENGEL, E.: Review of *Theories of Personality*, by C. S. Hall and G. Lindzey, 564
Stenosis of sphincter of Oddi, 1044 (A)
— tricuspid, rheumatic (J. F. Goodwin, S. M. Rab, A. K. Sinha, and M. Zoob), 1383 (O)
Stensen's duct, foreign body in, 356 (C), 470 (C), 591 (C), 1047 (C)
Stephen Paget memorial lecture, 1363
STEPHENSON, W.: History of medicine, 413 (C)
Sterilization, sexual, psychiatric grounds for, 1255
— syringe service for the family doctor, 1546 (C)
Steroid therapy in the elderly, complications, 1559
Stethoscope, misnamed, 943 (C), 1052 (C), 1117 (C), 1178 (C), 1242 (C), 1308 (C), 1310 (C), 1489 (C)
STEWART, Alice: Ionizing radiations and leukaemia, 41
— Leukaemia, 294
STEWART, C. J. *See* LANGLEY, G. F., 885
STEWART, G. T.: Mode of action of various substances active against pathogenic fungi, 349
STEWART, I.: Coronary disease, 237 (C)
STEWART, I. M.: Fracture of neck of femur; survival and contralateral fracture, 922 (O)
STEWART, J. P.: Changing pattern of epistaxis during the past 45 years; statistical investigation of 4,473 cases and critical review of the last 1,000 cases, 292, 1231, 1435 (C), 1489 (C)
STEWART, J. S. S.: Malformation of ears and genito-urinary tract, 944 (C)
STEWART-HESS, C. H.: Case of carcinoid tumour, 276
Stilboestrol, alleged misuse of, 1319
Stillbirth, definition of, 1306 (C)
STOCKER, R. B. D.: Teeth of London children, 467 (C)
— The fight for fluoridation, 1492 (C)
STOCKS, Mary Sylvia, obituary of, 302
STOKER, D. J.: Influenza epidemic, 1112 (C)
STOKES, E. Joan. *See* JAMES, J. D., 1389
Stokes-Adams syndrome, relief after cholecystectomy, 709 (C)

STOMACH:
Carcinoma; diagnosis and treatment, 219
Gastrectomy, partial, in unsuspected chronic myeloid leukaemia; serious haemorrhage after (E. K. Blackburn and O. Daniel), 1476
Gastric analysis in suspected cancer, 536 (C)
Long-acting inhibitor of gastric secretion (A. H. Douthwaite, J. N. Hunt, and I. Macdonald), 275 (O)
Measurement of gastro-intestinal bleeding using radioactive chromium (R. M. Bannerman), 1032 (O); 1488 (C)
Trichobezoar presenting as nutritional oedema (P. M. Wine), 510
Ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer

Stomatitis, angular, aetiology and treatment, 1007, 1192 (C), 1382 (C)
— ulcerating, associated with streptomycin therapy (R. Parkes), 628, 884 (C), 1178 (C)
STOPES, Marie C.: Insufficiency of internal cervical os, 767 (C)
STOPFORD, Sir John, awarded hon. D.C.L., Durham University, 649
STOREY, G. *See* STEINBERG, V. L., 1157
STOTT, J. R. W.: St. Luke's Day service, 715 (C)
STOUT, T. D. M.: *Official History of New Zealand in the Second World War, 1939-45. New Zealand Medical Services in Middle East and Italy*, 1039
STRACHAN, Charles Gordon, obituary of, 1119
STRACHEY, A. See BREUER, J., 925
STRACHEY, J. *See* BREUER, J., 925
STRANACK, Fay. *See* DARMADY, E. M., 349
STRATFORD, M.: Influenza epidemic, 1240 (C)
STRATTON, F.: Mechanism of agglutination, 993
Streptococcus, human group A, infection in *Xenopus laevis*, 297 (C)

STREPTOMYCIN:
And visual disturbances, 1382
Desensitization of nurse under corticosteroid cover (A. Pines), 202
Ototoxic effects, 163 (C)
Sensitization to streptomycin, P.A.S., and isoniazid (P. Macpherson), 505 (O)
Therapy, ulcerating stomatitis associated with (R. Parkes), 628, 884 (C), 1178 (C)

Stress: *The Stress of Life* (H. Selye), 1417
Strokes, management of, 288
Strontium-90 in bone, 1104 (A)
STROUD, C. E. *See* MACFARLANE, J. C. W., 274
STRUTHERS, Ronald Anderson, obituary of, 1244
STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Influenza vaccination, 213
— Acute respiratory infections in childhood, 290
— Present status of prophylactic immunization against influenza, 777 (O); 813 (A)
Students: Mental health; the disappointed undergraduate (B. W. Davy), 547 (O); 567 (A); 710 (C), 823 (C), 940 (C)
— treatment of pre-examination strain (N. Malleson), 551 (O); 567 (A); 710 (C), 823 (C), 940 (C)
Sulphamerazine, toxic effects, 1175 (C), 1303 (C), 1491 (C)
Sulphonamides, dosage in children, 116
SUMMERSKILL, William Hedley, obituary of, 1312
SUMPTION, H.: Cigarette advertisements, 100 (C)
SUNIER, D. A.: Survey of mental illness in Israel, 936
Superannuation; doctors entitled in 1958, 164 (P)

SURGERY:
Companion in Surgical Studies, 2nd ed. (I. Aird), 87
Essentials of Modern Surgery, 5th ed. (Editors: R. M. Handfield-Jones and Sir Arthur E. Porritt), 278
Experimental approach to visual intracardiac surgery using an extracorporeal circulation (C. E. Drew and others), 1323 (O)
Extensile Exposure, 2nd ed (A. K. Henry), 1353
History: *The Century of the Surgeon* (J. Thorwald), 1532
— *History of the American Board of Surgery, 1937-1952* (J. S. Rodman), 630
Influence of environment on surgery (F. A. R. Stammers), 555 (O); 1113 (C)
Lehrbuch der Kinderchirurgie (M. Grob), 753
Management of Abdominal Operations, 2nd ed. (Editor: R. Maingot), 148
Patients on corticosteroids, 1381
Physiologic Principles of Surgery (Editors: L. M. Zimmerman and Rachmiel Levine), 564
Plastic, of middle ear, 90 (L)
— *Principles and Art of Plastic Surgery* (Sir Harold Gillies and D. R. Millard), 986
Scalpel: Men Who Made Surgery (Agatha Young), 1163
Surgery: A Guide to Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment Including Tropical Surgery (W. G. Kerr), 1163
Textbook of British Surgery, vol. 2 (Editors: Sir Henry Souttar and J. C. Goligher), 1288

SUTHERLAND, F. M.: Royal Eye Hospital, 1857-1957 (Nova et Vetera), 937
SUTTON, R. L.: Malignant change following herpes simplex, 1049 (C)
Sutures suitable for skin wounds, 1382
Suxamethonium chloride and muscle pain, 527 (C)
SUZMAN, M. M.: Evaluation of long-term anticoagulant therapy, 215
SWANN, G. F.: Radiological appearances of intrasellar and parasellar tumours, 1431
Swearing, compulsive, 162 (C)
Sweat test in fibrocystic disease of pancreas, preliminary communication (J. C. W. MacFarlane, A. P. Norman, and C. E. Stroud), 274 (O)
Sweden: *Life, Death and Disease in Sweden* (E. Ask-Upmark), 1478
SWEE, Yeoh Oon. *See* YEOH OON SWEE, 1523
SWEENEY, M. J. *See* SNIVELY, W. D., 396
Swimming: Hazards of underwater swimming and diving, 698
SWYER, G. I. M. *See* BARNS, H. H. F., 98
SYKES, W. S.: Advertising literature, 1310 (C)
SYMINGTON, J.: *An Atlas Illustrating the Topographical Anatomy of the Head, Neck, and Trunk*, 33
SYMMERS, W. St. C.: Tissue reactions occurring in the deep-seated mycoses, 348
— *See* PLUMMER, N. S., 599
Syringes, lubricants, 536
— service for the family doctor, 1546 (C)
— variable-speed motor-driven syringe for continuous injection (R. A. Bowen), 464
SZYRYNSKI, V.: Early sign of Parkinsonism, 409 (C)

T

Tachycardia, auricular, paroxysmal, with auriculoventricular block as complication of digitalis administration (E. Fletcher and C. F. Brennan), 792 (O)
— — — treatment, 365
Taeniasis in Britain, 698
TAIT, G. B.: Circumscribed myxoedema, 471 (C)
TALBOT, J. M., and HUNT, J. A.: Infection of bone and joint by salmonellae, 1095, 1304 (C)
Talcum powder and abdominal examination, 414 (C)
TALLETT, E. R. *See* HELM, W. H., 1050
Talliqvist haemoglobinometer, 366
TATLOW, Robert Evelyn Tissington, obituary of, 1120
TATTERSALL, P. E. R.: Agranulocytosis and anaemia associated with disseminated tuberculosis, 1351
Tavistock Clinic, postgraduate courses, 582
TAYLOR, H.: Scope of gastroscopy in diagnosis of gastric cancer, 219
TAYLOR, H. J.: Hazards of deep-sea diving and prolonged underwater swimming, 698
TAYLOR, Joan: Technique of testing the pathogenicity of *Bact. coli*, 350
TAYLOR, W. K.: Neuroanatomy and behaviour, 697
Teeth: Caries, incidence in school children, 1555 (P)
— "dry socket" after extraction, 365
— of 5-year-old London schoolchildren (1955); with a comparison of results obtained from 1929 to 1955 (May Mellanby, Helen Coumoulos, Marion Kelley, and Gwenneth Neal), 318 (O); 467 (C), 526 (C), 1117 (C)
— *Sound Teeth Mean Good Health and Good Looks*, 612, (correction, 720)
TEGNER, W. S.: Roller crutches for rheumatoid arthritics, 350
TELEKY, Ludwig, obituary of, 1055
Television, anonymity, 46 (C)
— effects on children's vision (A. H. Griffith), 1299, 1432 (C), 1490 (C), 1546 (C)
— in colour at B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 295
— — — in medical teaching, 1318
Temperature, effect on survival of bacteria in blood for transfusion; with a note on contamination by cold-growing organisms (J. D. James and E. Joan Stokes), 1389 (O)
Tendons: Avulsion and rupture of tendo calcaneus after injection of hydrocortisone (H. B. Lee), 395, 471 (C)
TENNENT, R. A.: Initial domiciliary treatment of eclampsia, 217
Terminology; changes suggested, 163 (C)
— *See also* Nomenclature
TERRY, R. B. *See* O'CONNOR, R. A., 1050
Testis, effect of testosterone in disease, 1049 (C)
— maldescent, 98
— range of movement, 44 (C)
— torsion, bilateral, prognosis and treatment, 1008
Testosterone and the pathological testis, 1049 (C)
— therapy complicated by jaundice, 535
— — in dwarfism, 870 (L); 996 (C)
Tetanus: Morbidity from T.A.B.T. inoculation in R.A.F. recruits (J. D. E. Knox and W. P. Stamm), 1462 (O)
— post-operative, fatal (medico-legal note), 948
— prevention and treatment, 930 (A); 1053 (C)
— toxoid and *H. pertussis* vaccine added to diphtheria toxoid; variations in response in children (G. Bousfield and L. B. Holt), 1213 (O); 1366 (C), 1544 (C)
Tetracyclines, blood concentration of, 1046 (C)
THEOBALD, G. W.: Oxytocin infusion in postmaturity, 1130 (C)
Theophylline, limitations of, 689 (L)
— objective comparison of two recent neutral theophylline compounds with aminophylline (D. N. Phear), 74 (O); 689 (C)
— plasma levels after oral administration of new theophylline compounds (Margaret Turner-Warwick), 67 (O); 689 (C)
Therapeutics: *Current Therapy, 1957. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practicing Physician* (Editor: H. F. Conn), 563
— medicinal treatment: its aims and results (Sir Henry H. Dale), 423 (O); 764 (C)
— *The Principles of Therapeutics* (J. H. Burn), 563
Theratron for radiotherapy, 1319
Thiamine deficiency, tests for, 309
THIERS, H.: *Les Vitamines. Biochimie—Biologie—Emploi Thérapeutique*, 279
Thigh, accidental stab wounds, 1309 (C), 1546 (C)
THOMAS, D. F.: Cancellous strip grafting, 999 (C)
THOMAS, D. J.: Infants' feeding-bottles, 1240 (C)
THOMAS, G. T. *See* BYWATERS, E. G. L., 104
THOMAS, J.: The editor and the author, 702
THOMAS, J. G. H. *See* ANTHONY, D., 1546
THOMAS, Mair: Puerperal infections, 822 (C)
— Maternal age and foetal oxygenation, 1178 (C)
THOMAS, Margaret E., installed as president of Liverpool Medical Institution, 1006
THOMAS, P. K. *See* FERRIMAN, D., 1410
THOMAS, R.: Epistaxis, 1435 (C)
THOMAS, S.: Influenza epidemic, 1490 (C)
THOMPSON, Edward Roland, obituary of, 1495
THOMPSON, G. N. (Editor): *Alcoholism*, 453
THOMPSON, Humphrey Quentin Forsyth, obituary of, 1495
THOMPSON, Jane H.: Churches' Council of Healing, 238 (C)
— St. Luke's Tide services, 528 (C)
THOMPSON, M.: Intra-articular steroid therapy, 294
THOMPSON, R.: The disappointed undergraduate, 823 (C)
THOMPSON, R. B.: Uses of cortisone in blood disorders, 216
— *See* ARMSTRONG, C. N., 605
THOMPSON, R. H. M., appointed Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Health, 718
THOMSON, T. J.: Experimental evaluation of bemegride, 291
Thorax. *See* Chest
THORBURN, J. B.: Scope of surgery in the management of deafness, 291
THORBURN, W., and BARCLAY, A. Y.: A selfless band, 1053 (C)
THORN, G. W., RENOLD, A. E., and WINEGRAD, A. I.: Some effects of adrenal cortical steroids on intermediary metabolism, 1009 (O)
— ROSS, E. J., CRABBÉ, Jean, and VAN'T HOFF, W.: Studies on aldosterone secretion in man, 955 (O)
THORNTON, C. E.: Influenza epidemic, 939 (C)
THORPE, F. T.: Recovery after a long-term depressive attack, 1542 (C)
THORWALD, J.: *The Century of the Surgeon*, 1532
Thrombocytopenic purpura, post-operative, severe (Freida Young), 919 (O)
Thrombophlebitis, superficial, treatment with phenylbutazone, 826 (C)
Thrombosis, coronary, despite anticoagulant therapy, 1256
— of internal carotid artery treated by arterial surgery (C. Rob and E. B. Wheeler), 264 (O)
— post-operative, liability to, 954
— renal vein, leukaemia, and amyloidosis in irradiated ankylosing spondylitis (J. B. Penfold and R. D. S. Rhys-Lewis), 1034 (O); 1176 (C)
THURGAR, C. J. L.: Radiotherapeutic treatment of the dying, 286
THWAITE, Harold, obituary of, 1118
THYNE, G. G.: American drugs, 885 (C)

THYROID:
Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology, Vol. 10—*Regulation and Mode of Action of Thyroid Hormones* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar), 753
Function in pregnancy, 98
Goitre, nodular, as cause of oesophageal obstruction and coma (A. G. Beckett and A. G. Ellerker), 865 (O); 1051 (C)
Hormones, 1109
Myxoedema, circumscribed, 285 (A); 471 (C)
— treated, prognosis, 1256
Relationship to adrenal glands, 41
Triiodothyronine, clinical applications of (A. W. G. Goolden and C. D. Burrell), 1028 (O); 1304 (C)

Tibia: Pretibial lesions (C. G. Clark and G. E. Mayor), 625 (O)
TIDY, Sir Henry, 80th birthday, 1005
TINCKER, R. W. H.: Herpes zoster, 163 (C)
Tinnitus after fenestration for otosclerosis, 365
TITMUSS, R. *See* BRAITHWAITE, W. J., 1223

TOBACCO:
Cigarette advertisements, 100 (C), 236 (C)
Dangers of cigarette-smoking, 43 (C), 100 (C), 158 (C), 235 (C), 297 (C), 410 (C), 471 (C), 523 (C), 644 (C), 766 (C), 824 (C)
Method of curing addiction, 100 (C)
Smoking and chest diseases, 524 (C)
— and examinations, 236 (C)
— and lung cancer, Government action, 49 (P)
— — — — instruction in schools, 164 (P)
— — — — report of Sir Ronald Fisher, 164 (P)
— ban suggested, 164 (P)
— effect on lungs, 692 (A)
— habits of doctors, 1173 (C), 1367 (C)
— in buses, 109 (P)
— smoking compartments in trains, 242 (C)
Sublime Tobacco (Sir Compton Mackenzie), 1163

TOBIN, J. R. *See* O'CONNOR, R. A., 1050
TODD, Sir Alexander, awarded Nobel Prize for chemistry, 1126
TODD, Charles, obituary of, 829
TODD, J. V.: Fractures of the patella, 228
Tolbutamide. *See* Diabetes mellitus, treatment
TOM, A.: Dangers of nitrous oxide, 1438 (C)
TOMLINSON, A. J. H.: Infected air-borne particles liberated on opening screw-capped bottles, 15 (O)
Tooth. *See* Teeth
Torpor, post-prandial, 413 (C)
Torula meningitis in Malaya (R. W. R. Russell and D. Dean), 627
Torulosis complicating sarcoidosis in identical twins, 599
TOVEY, A. D. *See* MACGREGOR, W. G., 855
TOVEY, G. H.: Labelling blood for transfusion, 993
— *Technique of Fluid Balance: Principles and Management of Water and Electrolyte Therapy*, 1040
TOWNER, C. H.: Motor complications of herpes zoster, 1000 (C)

TOXICOLOGY:
Chemical additives in consumer goods, 456 (L)
Clinical Toxicology: The Clinical Diagnosis and Treatment of Poisoning (S. Locket, W. S. M. Grieve, and S. G. Harrison), 203
Cyanide poisoning, chronic; symptoms, treatment, and prognosis, 247, 422 (C)
Podophyllum poisoning with involvement of nervous system; case (A. N. G. Clark and M. J. Parsonage), 1155 (O)
Primidone poisoning, acute, treatment with bemegride and amiphenazole (G. Dotevall and B. Herner), 451
Psychosis due to isoniazid (S. L. O. Jackson), 743 (O); 944 (C)

Toxoplasmic uveitis and pyrimethamine, 1042 (L)

Toxoplasmosis simulating glandular fever in the adult (Mary Bateman), 141 (G); 352 (C)
TRACY, Susan M. *See* GIFFEN, D., 904

TRANQUILLIZERS:
Abuse, 109 (P)
Hazards of use, 92 (A); 299 (C), 300 (C)
Intoxication causing diminished responsibility; plea not accepted in divorce suit (medico-legal note), 1122
Schizophrenia, treatment; "pacatal" and chlorpromazine compared (J. Lomas), 78 (O), 92 (A)
Symposium on use, 219
Trial of five tranquillizing drugs in psychoneurosis (M. J. Raymond, C. J. Lucas, M. L. Beesley, B. A. O'Connell, and J. A. F. Roberts), 63 (O), 92 (A); 237 (C)

Transvestism, 309
TRAPPL, A. *See* REY, J. H., 843
TRAUTNER, E. M., MURRAY, T. W., and NOACK, C. H.: Modification of barbiturate sleep treatment by the use of bemegride, 1514 (O)
Travel sickness and its palliation, 478
Treacher Collins prize essay, 476
Trefoar College, Alton, 54
TREVETHICK, R. A.: Management of pneumoconiosis in general practice; role of the industrial medical officer, 221
— Sensitization to tulle gras dressing, 883 (C)
TREVOR-ROPER, P. D.: Ocular changes in leukaemia, 222
Trichobezoar presenting as nutritional oedema (P. M. Wine), 510
Trichomonal infections; systemic treatment (R. D. Catterall and C. S. Nicol), 29 (O)
Trichophyton infection in man and animals, 679
Trichophyton violaceum infection of scalp (I. Anderson), 1221
Tricuspid valve, atresia (A. L. Gwee and E. S. Monteiro), 1283 (O)
— — rheumatic stenosis (J. F. Goodwin, S. M. Rab, A. K. Sinha, and M. Zoob), 1383 (O)
Triiodothyronine, clinical applications of (A. W. G. Goolden and C. D. Burrell), 1028 (O); 1304 (C)
TRIPP, G. F.: Hospital confinement, 46 (C)
Tropical medicine: *Lehrbuch der Tropenkrankheiten* (Editor: E. G. Nauck), 278
Tropics, travel risks of infants, 775
TROTTER, George Clark, obituary of, 48
TROUNCE, J. R. *See* ALLANBY, K. D., 1219
TROUTON, Derrick Starling, obituary of, 474
TRUELOVE, L. H.: Enhancement of Mantoux reaction coincident with treatment with cortisone and prednisolone, 1135 (O); 1356 (L)
TRUELOVE, S. C.: Review of *Atlas der Gastroenterologischen Cytodiagnostik*, by N. Henning and S. Witte, translation by R. O. K. Schade, 511
Tuberculin reactions, 158 (C)

TUBERCULOSIS:
B.C.G. vaccination, 214
— — in the U.S.A., 989 (L)
— — optimum age for mass vaccination in England and Wales (T. M. Pollock), 20 (O); 410 (C), 528 (C), 711 (C), 1115 (C)
— — risk in asthmatic or allergic children, 478
B.C.G. Vaccination Against Tuberculosis (S. R. Rosenthal), 1416
Dispensary, evolution of, 1534 (L)
Disseminated, association with anaemia and agranulocytosis (P. E. R. Tattersall), 1351
Examination of contacts, 590 (C)
Genito-urinary, and absence of ejaculate, 171
Glandular, superficial; treatment with chemotherapy (G. S. Kilpatrick and A. C. Douglas), 612 (O); 885 (C)
History; Sir Robert Philip, and the conquest of tuberculosis (C. Clayson), 1503 (O), 1534 (L)
In man, dog, and cat (V. M. Hawthorne, W. F. H. Jarrett, I. Lauder, W. B. Martin, and G. B. S. Roberts), 675 (O)
In Northern Ireland, 843
In workers in school meals service, 1315 (P)
Incidence among workers in medical laboratories (D. D. Reid), 10 (O), 35 (L)
— in Scotland, 93 (A)
Mantoux reaction, enhancement coincident with treatment with cortisone and prednisolone (L. H. Truelove), 1135 (O); 1356 (L)
National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Canadian scholarship, 1061
Natural immunity, 591 (C)
Pleural effusions; chemotherapy results (A. Pines), 863 (O)
Prevention and treatment in Russia, 40
Pulmonary; in a rural area in South Scotland; the Annandale survey (J. B. Cochran, C. Clayson, and W. B. Fletcher), 185 (O)
— treatment by pneumonectomy; subsequent pregnancy (Leslie Williams), 1087 (O)
— controlled trial of prednisolone; preliminary report by the Research Committee of the Tuberculosis Society of Scotland, 1131 (O); 1356 (L)
Pyonephrosis in one kidney after, 1367 (C)
Services in Russia, 40
Sixth All-Union Congress, 40
Symposium of Tuberculosis (Editor: F. R. G. Heaf), 33
Le Traitement de la Tuberculose de l'Enfant, 454
Treatment in prisons, 1375 (P)
— with isoniazid causing psychosis (S. L. O. Jackson), 743 (O); 944 (C)

TUBERCULOSIS (*continued*):
Tuberculosis Society of Scotland, Research Committee: Prednisolone in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; controlled trial, 1131 (O); 1356 (L)
Tuberculosis Statistics for England and Wales, 1938-1955, 534

TUCK, H. A. *See* KENDALL, E. J. C., 131
TUCKWELL, E. G.: Surgical aspects of hypertension, 211
TUDOR-HART, J.: Drug addiction, 468 (C)
TULIPAN, L. *See* SCHWARTZ, L., 1532
Tulle gras dressing, sensitization to, 591 (C), 765 (C), 883 (C)
Tumours: *Atlas of Tumors of the Nervous System* (H. M. Zimmerman, M. G. Netsky, and L. M. Davidoff), 1163
— infiltration, 172 (C)
— nuclear sexing of, 760
TURK, D. C., appointed lecturer in bacteriology, department of pathology, University College of the West Indies, 476
— *See* SHAW, C. S., 351
TURNBULL, Elizabeth P. N., and BAIRD, D.: Maternal age and foetal oxygenation, 1021 (O); 1178 (C)
TURNER, C. F.: Herpes zoster and chicken-pox, 941 (C)
TURNER, Frank Douglas, obituary of, 1243
TURNER, J. *See* HUGHES, E. S. R., 179
TURNER, J. W. A.: Review of *Clinical Examinations in Neurology*, 454
— review of *Modern Trends in Neurology*, Second Series, edited by D. Williams, 1477
TURNER, M. D. *See* BOOTH, C. C., 80
TURNER, R. L. *See* WILKINSON, J. F., 1528
Turner's syndrome, 1457
TURNER-WARWICK, Margaret: Study of theophylline plasma levels after oral administration of new theophylline compounds, 67 (O); 689 (C)
TWEED, W. M. E.: Hospital confinement, 1177 (C)
Typhoid fever; morbidity from T.A.B.T. inoculation in R.A.F. recruits (J. D. E. Knox and W. P. Stamm), 1462 (O)
— — *see also* Enteric fever
TYRRELL, D. A. J. *See* SNELL, B., 126

U

UEHLINGER, E. *See* SCHINZ, H. R., 1354
Uganda: Research work on viruses, 42
— some paediatric problems (J. Luder), 1143 (O); 1370 (C)
UHMA, C. A. F.: Operations for varicose veins, 45 (C)
Ulcer, peptic. *See* Peptic ulcer
Ulcers, aphthous, of mouth, 1099 (L); 1304 (C)
— chronic, of legs; new method of treatment (K. Ball and D. Phear), 861 (O); 1111 (C), 1238 (C), 1305 (C), 1491 (C)
— familial, mutilating lesions of extremities and acro-osteolysis (L. van Bogaert), 367 (O), 400 (A)
— *Ulcers of the Legs* (P. Piulachs), 32
Ulnar nerve, spontaneous paresis (J. A. Carr), 1415
Ulster Hospital for Children and Women, 1079
Ultrasonic therapy, 653
Ultra-violet light, dangers of, 653, 1560 (C)
Umbilicus, sepsis; cavernous transformation of portal vein following (K. Somers), 335 (O)
Undulant fever. *See* Brucellosis
UNGAR, J., and BASIL, B.: Stability of *H. pertussis* vaccine estimated by mouse-protection test, 500 (O)
Union Internationale de la Presse Médicale, third congress, 690 (L), 700
United Nations Children's Fund, greetings cards, 1061
United States of America: *Challenges to Contemporary Medicine* (A. Gregg), 807

UNIVERSITIES:
Aberdeen: Appointments, 952
Degrees conferred, 242, 1376
Diplomas granted, 242
Honorary degrees conferred, 113
Medical School, 576
Prizes and medals awarded, 242
Belfast: Queen's University: Appointments, 1061
Medical School, 576
Birmingham: Appointments and retirements, 113, 166, 1249, 1253, 1446
Dean of Faculty of Medicine, 110
Degrees conferred, 417
Honorary degrees conferred, 364
Medical postgraduate facilities, 579
Medical School, 574
Research fellows, 1249
Titles conferred, 110
Bristol: Appointments and resignations, 361
Examination results, 166
Medical postgraduate facilities, 580
Medical School, 574
Cambridge: Appointments, 110, 165, 1376
Degrees conferred, 109, 165, 360, 716, 1376
Examination results, 165
Fellowships, 360, 649
Grant from Ford Foundation in aid of developments in psychopathology, 1252
Honorary degrees conferred, 109, 165
Medical School, 573

UNIVERSITIES (*continued*):
J. S. Mitchell appointed Regius Professor of Physic, 154 (A); clinical research assistant, 1379
Postgraduate medical studies, 579, 1379
Dublin: Honorary degrees conferred, 113
Trinity College, School of Physic, 576
Degrees conferred, 166
Dundee: Appointments, 364
Durham: Degrees conferred, 649, 1376
Diplomas conferred, 649
Honorary degrees conferred, 113, 649
Medical postgraduate facilities, 580
Medical School, 573
Edinburgh: R. Cruickshank appointed to chair of bacteriology, 306
Degrees conferred, 360
Diplomas conferred, 360
Honorary degrees conferred, 113
Lewis Cameron postgraduate prize, 1379
Medical postgraduate facilities, 580
Medical School, 575
Scholarships awarded, 361
Freiburg im Breisgau, 500th anniversary, 98
Glasgow: Degrees conferred, 165
Medical postgraduate facilities, 581
Medical School, 575
Leeds: Examination results, 166, 1249
Medical postgraduate facilities, 580
Medical School, 574
Liverpool: Appointments, 54
Examination results, 361
Medical postgraduate facilities, 580
Medical School, 574
London: Appointments, 166, 364, 420, 649, 652
Chair of Rheumatology endowed by the Empire Rheumatism Council, 1499
Degrees awarded, 110, 649, 1376
Examination results, 109, 361, 533, 1249
Teachers recognized, 649
Manchester: Examination results, 166
Faculty of Medicine, 574
Oxford: Appointments, 649, 1249
Degrees conferred, 109, 474, 649, 1249, 1376
Honorary degrees conferred, 113, 165
Lectureship, 109
Medical postgraduate facilities, 579
Medical School, 573
Scholarships awarded, 360
St. Andrews: Appointments, 113, 952
Degrees conferred, 165
Medical School, 575
Sheffield: Appointments, 113, 1249
Medical postgraduate facilities, 580
Medical School, 575
Wales: Examination results, 834
University College of N. Wales, Bangor; R. C. Evans appointed principal, 403 (A)
Welsh National School of Medicine, 575
Examination results, 166
Medical postgraduate facilities, 580
Western Australia: Perth Medical School, appointments, 1500

University College Hospital Medical School, 571; inaugural address, 879
Upjohn travelling fellowships, 53, 1234
Urea, the forgotten diuretic (C. Papp and K. S. Smith), 906 (O); 1116 (C)
Urinary tract: Arachnodactyly with congenital lesions of urinary tract (C. C. Booth, Lavinia W. Loughbridge, and M. D. Turner), 80 (O)
— — chronic *Proteus* infection, 55
— — malformation of ears as sign of malformation of genito-urinary tract (D. Hilson), 785 (O); 944 (C)
— — *Proteus* infection, with special reference to treatment with nitrofurantoin (J. E. Middleton), 497 (O); 643 (C)
Urine: Odour after eating tinned meat, 310
Urology: *Urological Surgery*, 3rd ed. (A. I. Dodson), 1040
— *Urologie de l'Enfance* (G. Lauret), 204
U.S.S.R.: *Psychology in the Soviet Union* (Editor: B. Simon), 512
— Tuberculosis services, 40
— Visit to Moscow; impressions of a final-year medical student, 815
Uterus, acute inversion, 589 (C), 714 (C), 828 (C), 1174 (C), 1371 (C)
— cervix: *Atlas der Kolpomikroskopie* (T. Antoine and V. Grunberger), 148
— — cold conization with Spencer's trachelotome for erosion; review of 35 cases (R. G. Emerson), 1284 (O)
— conglutination of external os, 1309 (C)
— "endografin" as medium for hysterosalpingography (D. K. L. Davies, H. J. Fisher, and I. Rocker), 859 (O); 1049 (C)
— retroversion and infertility, 98
Uveitis, toxoplasmic, treatment with pyrimethamine, 1042 (L)

V

Vaccination. *See* B.C.G.; Poliomyelitis; Smallpox; etc.
Vaccinia, generalized, value of gamma globulin, 99 (C)
Vaginitis, monilial, treatment of, 1178 (C)
— trichomonal; systemic treatment (R. D. Catterall and C. S. Nicol), 29 (O)

Van Meter prize, 1558
VANN, D.: Mild endogenous depression, 412 (C)
— Medical superintendents, 828 (C)
VAN'T HOFF, W. *See* THORN, G. W., 955
Varicella. *See* Chicken-pox
Varicose veins, operations for, 45 (C)
— — success of operations, 528 (C)
VARTAN, K.: Prolonged labour, 217
Vasculitis, allergic, 36 (L)
VAUGHAN, Dame Janet: Inaugural address at University College Hospital Medical School, 879
— Radioactive isotopes and bone, 1172
VEALE, Laura, 90th birthday, 652
VELLACOTT, W. N.: Intravenous drip regulator, 233
Venereal disease: *See also* Gonorrhoea; Lymphogranuloma venereum
— — in Dominica, 242 (P)
— — registered, first quarter (vital statistics), 650
VENNING, G. R.: Aplastic anaemia due to phenylbutazone, 146, 354 (C)
Venomous stings, deaths (vital statistics), 889
Venoms: *Venoms*. Papers presented at the 1st international conference on venoms (Editors: Eleanor E. Buckley and N. Porges), 752
Vertigo: Ménière's disease, 754 (L); 1047 (C), 1177 (C)
VERULAM, Lord, appointed president of Central Council for Health Education, 364
VINCENZI, J.: Early separation of handicapped children from parents, 1304 (C)
Virilism, constitutional (D. Ferriman, P. K. Thomas, and A. W. Purdie), 1410 (O)

VIRUSES:
Advances in Virus Research, vol. IV, 987
Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Nature of Viruses (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar), 808
Interference phenomenon, 1102 (A)
Virus infection resembling measles; diagnosis, 171, 654 (C)
— infections, congenital, 1063
— research in Uganda, 42

Viscera: *Congenital Anomalies of the Viscera: Their Embryological Basis* (J. L. Bremer), 1162

VISION: *See also* Blindness; Eye; Ophthalmology
Disturbances during streptomycin therapy, 1382
Effects of television on children (A. H. Griffith), 1299, 1432 (C), 1490 (C), 1546 (C)
Problems of Vision in Flight at High Altitude (T. C. D. Whiteside), 203
Seeing in the dark, 347 (A)

VITAL STATISTICS:
Bronchitis, notifications, 888
Diphtheria, graphs, 244, 419, 1317, 1443
— immunization; prevention of neurological lesions, 167
Dysentery, graphs, 51, 305, 419, 717, 1125, 1251, 1498, 1557
— notifications, 1557
England and Wales: Birth rates in new towns, 950
— — — population in June quarter, 244; in September quarter, 1124
— — — *Registrar-General's Statistical Review for 1956*, Part I, Tables, Medical, 1556
— — — *Statistical Review for 1952, Supplement on Cancer*, 1318
Enteric fever, graphs, 243, 475, 651, 1377
Hereditary changes in population, 1376 (P)
Industrial accidents and diseases, notifications, 110, 306, 1186, 1377
Infant death rates, 111
Infectious diseases, notifications, 52, 111, 168, 244, 306, 362, 419, 475, 533, 596, 650, 717, 772, 833, 889, 950, 1004, 1126, 1186, 1250, 1316, 1377, 1444, 1498, 1557
— — weekly tables, 52, 112, 168, 243, 305, 363, 418, 474, 532, 597, 650, 716, 771, 833, 890, 949, 1004, 1060, 1124, 1187, 1251, 1316, 1378, 1444, 1499, 1556
Influenza, Asian; cases, 244
— — in Japan, 1376
— — incidence, 596, 717, 833
— — — abroad, 888
— deaths, graphs, 52, 111, 597, 834, 889, 950, 1004, 1060, 1125, 1444, 1498, 1556
— — incidence, 772, 833, 888, 949, 1003, 1060, 1124, 1185, 1249, 1316, 1376, 1443
— epidemic, 757 (A); 939 (C)
— — reports from general practitioners, 1057, 1180 (C)
— epidemiology in Great Britain, 1056, 1045 (A); 1240 (C)
— in the United Kingdom, 1953-6: report to Medical Research Council Committee on Clinical Trials of Influenza Vaccine by Public Health Laboratory Service, 8 (O)
— vaccine, U.S.A. view, 650
Ireland, Republic of: Registrar-General's returns for 1957, second quarter, 950
— vital statistics, first quarter 1957, 110
Life, Death and Disease in Sweden (E. Ask-Upmark), 1478
Maternal mortality, 280 (L); 408 (C), 589 (C), 1115 (C), 1306 (C), 1543 (C)
Measles, graphs, 111, 243, 419, 1004
Meningococcal infection, graphs, 168, 362, 533, 651, 717, 772, 950, 1187, 1317, 1443, 1557
Mines, accidents in, 1377

VITAL STATISTICS *(continued)*:
Northern Ireland: Population in 1956, 1186
Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs, 52, 305, 475, 889, 1317
Pneumonia, graphs, 111, 306, 533, 597, 772, 834, 889, 950, 1003, 1125, 1187, 1251, 1377, 1443, 1498, 1557
— notifications, 888
Poliomyelitis, acute, graphs, 51, 167, 244, 306, 362, 419, 475, 533, 597, 651, 717, 772, 834, 889, 950, 1003, 1125, 1318, 1498
— distribution, 110
— notifications, 167, 243, 305, 362, 419, 533, 596, 650, 717, 772
— vaccine in U.S.A. and Britain, 951
Scarlet fever, graphs, 167, 362, 533, 1187, 1251, 1377
Scotland; vital statistics, first quarter of 1957, 168; second quarter, 1126
Smallpox in England, 51, 110
Tuberculosis Statistics for England and Wales, 1938-1955, 534
Venereal diseases registered, first quarter, 650
Venomous stings, deaths, 889
Whooping-cough, graphs, 167, 362, 475, 717, 834, 1187, 1251, 1377
— immunization; prevention of neurological lesions, 167

Vitamin B_1. *See* Thiamine
Vitamin B_{12} deficiency and megaloblastic anaemia after anticonvulsant therapy; report of two cases (P. Kidd and D. L. Mollin), 974 (O)
— — highly raised serum levels in obstructive hepatic necrosis (I. R. Mackay, D. C. Cowling, and Alison Gray), 800 (O)
— — in pernicious anaemia, 309
Vitamin D intoxication, 813 (A)
Vitamins: *Les Vitamines. Biochimie—Biologie—Emploi Thérapeutique* (H. Thiers), 279
Vivisection. *See* Animals, experiments on
VOLTERRA, M., and ROMUALDI, G.: Megaloblastic anaemia due to anticonvulsants, 412 (C)
VORA, D. D.: Preparation of skin for electrocardiography, 1307 (C)
Vulva, toilet in puerperium (R. T. Martin, H. E. Reiss, and Shelagh E. Milne), 670 (O); 822 (C)
— varicosities, treatment of, 1322

W

WADDINGTON, J. K. B.: Substitute for the Soutter tube, 1431
WADDY, F. F.: Dangers of nitrous oxide, 1491 (C)
WAGSTAFF, Helen: Toxic effects of meprobamate, 414 (C)
— *See* WAGSTAFF, Joan, 883
WAGSTAFF, Joan, and WAGSTAFF, Helen: Hospital confinement, 883 (C)
WAKEFIELD, June. *See* GREEN, H. N., 779
WAKELEY, Sir Cecil: Nelson's visits to Royal College of Surgeons (Vicary Lecture) (Nova et Vetera), 1236
Wales, University of. *See* Universities, Wales
WALK, A.: Compulsory powers over mental patients, 467 (C), 1052 (C), 1114 (C)
WALKER, A. H. C.: Liquor amnii studies in the prediction of haemolytic disease of the newborn, 376 (O); 714 (C), 884 (C)
WALKER, C. B. V.: Use and abuse of blood, 1046 (C)
WALKER, C. W.: Review of *Emergencies in General Practice*: Specially Commissioned Articles from the *British Medical Journal*, 686
— review of *Medical Ethics: A Guide to Students and Practitioners*, edited by M. Davidson, 925
WALKER, G. *See* NABARRO, J. D. N., 17, 272, 1018
— SLATER, J. D. H., WESTLAKE, E. K., and NABARRO, J. D. N.: Clinical experience with tolbutamide, 323 (O), 343 (L)
WALKER, Grace H.: Some paediatric problems of Uganda, 1370 (C)
WALKER, J. V.: Poliomyelitis vaccine, 522 (C)
WALKER, John, obituary of, 1001
WALKER, W.: Rh iso-immunization as a cause of public alarm in pregnancy, 230
WALKER-SMITH, D., appointed Minister of Health, 718
WALLACE, Hugh Archibald, obituary of, 1549
WALLACE, J.: Cross-matching blood for transfusion, 993
WALLER, R. E., and LAWTHER, P. J.: Further observations on London fog, 1473 (O)
WALLGREN, A. *See* ROSENTHAL, S. R., 1416
WALLIS, H.: Chronic brucellosis, 1238 (C)
WALLS, N. S.: Post-operative apnoea, 414 (C)
WALMSLEY, R., appointed Master of St. Salvator's College, 364
WALSH, R. J., and WARD, H. K.: *Guide to Blood Transfusion*, 1288
WALSH, R. S.: Fainting on parade, 472 (C)
WALSHE, Sir Francis: The price of freedom, 1361
WALT, F., HOLMAN, S., and NAIDOO, P.: Megaloblastic anaemia of infancy treated with folic acid, 1464 (O)
WALTER, Nora. *See* LANDON, J., 86
WALTER, W. G.: Review of *An Introduction to Cybernetics*, by W. R. Ashby, 629
War neuroses: *A Follow-up Study of War Neuroses* (N. Q. Brill and G. W. Beebe), 279
WARD, H. K. *See* WALSH, R. J., 1288
WARREN, P.: Marasmus resulting from gastro-intestinal allergy, 985
WARREN, Richard, obituary of, 1180
WARRICK, C. K.: Irradiation during the antenatal period, 230
WARWICK, Elspeth M.: Sex education, 219
Wasp stings, deaths from (medico-legal note), 771, 757 (A)
— — sensitivity to, 894
WATERS, K. F. D., retirement of, 245
WATERSTON, D. J. *See* KEMPTON, J. J., 442
WATKINS, P. H. *See* DARKE, C. S., 606
WATSON, E. C.: Lapinarian uprising, 643 (C)
WATSON, G. I.: The Government prescribes, 822 (C)
— Influenza epidemic, 1059
WATSON, H.: Promotion prospects of senior registrars in Scotland, 1426
— Review of *Angry Young Doctor*, by L. Goldman, 807
WATSON, H. B.: Insufficiency of internal cervical os, 299 (C)
— ISRAELSKI, M., and JORDAN, W. M.: Placentography in management of placenta praevia, 490 (O), 641 (C), 882 (C)
WATTS, C. A. H.: Review of *The Doctor, His Patient, and the Illness*, by M. Balint, 752
— *See* MELDRUM, W. J., 1059
WATTS-TOBIN, Oscar, obituary of, 1550
WATTS, W.: Progress of medicine and surgery in Newcastle upon Tyne (Presidential Address, B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 117, 149 (L)
WAY, G. L.: Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 884 (C)
WAYNE, E. J.: Toxic reactions in clinical medicine, 876
— *See* MULDOWNEY, F. P., 1277
Weather: Sign of rain, 300 (C)
WEBB, Josefine: Leukaemia and other neoplastic diseases in childhood, 819
WEBB, T. C. S.: Gardening hazard, 104 (C)
WEBER, F. P.: Reticulohistiocytosis, 103 (C), 410 (C)
— Fibrous cavernitis, 720
— Ophthalmoscopic sign of death, 944 (C)
Weight in pregnancy toxaemia (Cicely D. Williams), 1338 (O); 1493 (C)
— increase, damages for (medico-legal note), 1123
Weight-reducing in bed, 116
WEILL-HALLÉ, B. *See* ROSENTHAL, S. R., 1416
WEIR, D. M. *See* HOLBOROW, E. J., 732
Welfare foods: *Report of the Joint Subcommittee on Welfare Foods*, 284 (A); 654 (C)
Wellcome Research Laboratories, 1188
Wellcome Trust benefactions, 1061
— — grant to McGill University, 63
WELLS, M. J.: Neuroanatomy and behaviour, 697
WELLS, R.: Peptic ulceration during prednisolone therapy, 1113 (C)
WELLS, William Charles, a precursor of Darwin, 1757-1817 (W. H. G. Armytage) (Nova et Vetera), 1302
WENDELL-SMITH, C. P.: Insufficiency of internal cervical os, 299 (C)
Werdnig-Hoffmann's disease, 931
WEST, D. J.: *Eleven Lourdes Miracles*, 340
West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, annual banquet, 53
WESTERMAN, M. P. *See* HARRIS, I. M., 1276
WESTLAKE, E. K. *See* WALKER, G., 323
Westminster Children's Hospital, fiftieth anniversary of founding on present site, 1500
Westminster Medical School, 571; inaugural address at new session, 937
WETHERLEY-MEIN, G., and others: Mechanism of anaemia in leukaemia, 350
WHEELER, E. B. *See* ROB, C., 264
WHELAN, R. F., appointed to chair of human physiology and pharmacology, Adelaide University, 835
Whipple's disease, 104 (C)
WHITBY, Sir Lionel, and HYNES, M.: *Medical Bacteriology, Including Elementary Mycology and Parasitology*, 6th ed., 33
WHITE, Clifford Sidney, obituary of, 1053, 1183
WHITE, Margaret Helen, obituary of, 1552
WHITEHEAD, J. E. M. *See* DARKE, C. S., 606
WHITESIDE, T. C. D.: *Problems of Vision in Flight at High Altitude*, 203
WHITFIELD, A. G.: Morbidity in old men from cardiovascular disease, 818
WHITFIELD, D.: Preparation of skin for electrocardiography, 1369 (C)
WHITING, H. P.: Neuroanatomy and behaviour, 697
WHITLEY, J. T. *See* PEARSON, A. C., 941

WHOOPING-COUGH:
And diphtheria immunization, combined, in infants aged 2-5 months (G. Bousfield), 1216 (O)
British standard for pertussis vaccine; its use in routine control of commercial vaccines (P. Armitage and W. L. M. Perry), 501 (O)
Graphs (vital statistics), 167, 362, 475, 717, 834, 1187, 1251, 1377
H. pertussis vaccine and tetanus toxoid added to diphtheria toxoid; variations in response in children (G. Bousfield and L. B. Holt), 1213 (O); 1366 (C), 1544 (C)
Immunization; prevention of neurological lesions (vital statistics), 167
Stability of *H. pertussis* vaccine estimated by mouse-protection test (J. Ungar and B. Basil), 500 (O)

WHYTE, A. G. D.: Forgotten Thomas splint, 414 (C), 525 (C)
WICKES, I. G., and CURWEN, M. P.: Lactation and heredity, 381 (O); 711 (C)
WIGODER, R. G.: Hygiene in public lavatories, 643 (C)
WILBUSH, J.: Sex education, 219
WILCOCKS, C.: Editorial responsibility for medical advertisements, 705
— Abstract or digest? 706
WILEY, A. M., and BOYES, G. M.: Traumatic aneurysm treated by excision, and the effect of chlorpromazine, 1160, 1366 (C)
WILKIN, Eileen. *See* GOULDING, R., 469
WILKINS, L.: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Endocrine Disorders in Childhood and Adolescence*, 2nd ed., 1477
WILKINSON, Agnes: Influenza publicity, 881 (C)
WILKINSON, J. F., ISRAËLS, M. C. G., NOUR-ELDIN, F., and TURNER, R. L.: Unusual transmission of the haemophilic gene, 1528 (O)
WILKINSON, M., and SACKER, L. S.: The lupus erythematosus cell and its significance, 661 (O)
WILLCOX, A. *See* BLAU, J. N., 1094
WILLCOX, P. H.: Control of cholera, 1436 (C)
WILLCOX, R. R.: Public health bureaucracy, 1114 (C)
William Blair-Bell memorial lectures (1958), 1379
William Meredith Fletcher Shaw Memorial Lecture, 1128
WILLIAMS, A. W.: Blood pressure levels in the African, 878
WILLIAMS, Cicely D.: Weight in relation to pregnancy toxaemia, 1338 (O); 1493 (C)
WILLIAMS, D.: Epilepsy: modern views on classification, 228
— (Editor): *Modern Trends in Neurology*. Second series, 1477
— review of *Fundamentals of Clinical Neurophysiology*, by P. O. Chatfield, 1353
WILLIAMS, D. A. G.: Dislocation of the jaw, 1435 (C)
WILLIAMS, E. A., and PEYER, D.: Intratracheal intubation in newborn, 1242 (C)
WILLIAMS, H. (Editor): *Sir Robert W. Philip, 1857-1939, Memories of his Friends and Pupils*, 1534 (A)
WILLIAMS, L.: *Alcoholism: A Manual for Students and Practitioners*, 453
WILLIAMS, Leslie: Pregnancy after pneumonectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis, 1087 (O)
WILLIAMS, R. E. O., and SPICER, C. C. (Editors): *Microbial Ecology*. Seventh Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology, 926
WILLIAMSON, Alexander Dewar, obituary of, 1001
WILLIAMSON, Dorothy Constance, obituary of, 832
WILLIAMSON, G. M. *See* EDWARDS, G., 259
Willink report: *Report of the Committee to Consider the Future Numbers of Medical Practitioners and the Appropriate Intake of Medical Students*, 1166 (L), 1227 (L); 1496 (P)
WILLMOTT, P. *See* YOUNG, M., 686
WILMOT, T. J.: Ménière's disease, 1047 (C)
WILSON, Ambrose Cyril, obituary of, 1182, 1373
WILSON, H.: Sensitization to tulle gras dressing, 765 (C)
WILSON, J. K.: Habitual abortion due to insufficiency of the internal cervical os, 352 (C)
WILSON, P. K. *See* HORN, R., 998
WILSON, T., and MARSDEN, A. T. H.: Tabulating data, 1242 (C)
WILSON, W. W.: Gastric analysis in suspected cancer, 536 (C)
WINDEYER, B. W., appointed to committee to review Atomic Energy Authority's health and safety arrangements, 1252
Windscale: Accident at No. 1 atomic pile, 951, 991 (A); 1061, 1122 (P); 1127, 1166 (A); *Report*, 1177
WINE, P. M.: Trichobezoar presenting as nutritional oedema, 510
WINEGRAD, A. I. *See* THORN, G. W., 1009
Wines, fortified, prescription in N.H.S., 164 (P)
WINGATE, M. B.: Fatal pulmonary embolism in pregnancy, 685, 941
WINKLER, J.: Exanthem resembling measles, 654 (C)
WINNER, H. I.: Immunity in yeast infections, 348
— *See* PLUMMER, N. S., 599
WINNICOTT, D. W.: *The Child and the Outside World: Studies in Developing Relationships*, edited by Janet Hardenberg, 1224
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Hanging bladder stones, 44 (C)
— Post-tuberculous pyonephrosis in one kidney, 1367 (C)
— Problem of recurring cystitis in women, 1399 (O)
Wintrobe's method for estimating erythrocyte sedimentation rate; cause of anomalous results (F. T. Shannon and E. G. L. Bywaters), 1405 (O)
WISEMAN, G. *See* GHADIALLY, F. N., 172
WITTE, S. *See* HENNING, N., 511
WITTS, L. J.: Review of *Current Therapy, 1957. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practicing Physician*, edited by H. F. Conn, 563
— review of *Lectures on the Scientific Basis of Medicine*, vol. 5, 1354
— review of *The Leukemias: Etiology, Pathophysiology, and Treatment*, edited by J. W. Rebuck, F. H. Bethell, and R. W. Mono, 987
— review of *Physiology of Gastric Digestion*, by A. H. James, 147
WOODIS, G. M.: Recovery after depressive attack of 30 years' duration, 1412 (O); 1542 (C)
Wolfenden Committee Report, 639, 631 (L)
WOLFF, F. W. *See* CROWLEY, Mary F., 327
WOLFSON, I.: donation to Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1557
WOLLASTON, H. W. *See* PURCHASE, W. B., 397
WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and MILLAR, Elaine C. P. (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing*. Vol. 2—*Ageing in Transient Tissues*, 204
— — (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology*. Vol. 10.—*Regulation and Mode of Action of Thyroid Hormones*, 753
— — (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Symposium on the Nature of Viruses*, 808
— and O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Ageing*. Volume 3—*Methodology of the Study of Ageing*, 1097
Women, body measurements, 346 (A)
WOOD, Audrey: Definition of stillbirth, 1306 (C)
WOOD, C.: Weight in relation to pregnancy toxaemia, 1493 (C)
WOOD, E. C.: G.P. responsibility in gynaecology, 767 (C)
WOOD, P.: Role of quinidine in treatment of the arrhythmias, 225
— review of *Cardiac Pressures and Pulses: A Manual of Right and Left Heart Catheterization*, by A. A. Luisada and C. Liu, 204
WOOD, P. H. N. *See* BURN, J. L., 1222
WOOD, R. H.: Aphthous ulceration of mouth, 1304 (C)
WOODRUFF, A. W.: Medical training and research in India to-day, 537 (O); 569 (A); 1307 (C)
— review of *Lehrbuch der Tropenkrankheiten*, edited by E. G. Nauck, 278
WOOLLAM, D. H. M., and MILLEN, J. W.: Effect of cortisone on the incidence of cleft-palate induced by experimental hypervitaminosis-A, 197 (O); 208 (A)
— *See* MILLEN, J. W., 196
World Federation for Mental Health, annual conference, 699; activities planned for 1960, 1006
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
Committee on fluoridation, 718
Expert committees, 951
Regional Committee for Europe, 7th session, 652
Role of Hospitals in Programmes of Community Health Protection, 338
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (*continued*):
World Directory of Medical Schools, 2nd ed., 1354
World Medical Periodicals, 2nd edition, 814 (A)
WORRALL, R. L.: The liver, 470 (C)
WORSSAM, A. R. H.: The sequelae of kernicterus, 683 (O)
Wounds: Delayed-action stabs, 1048 (C)
— healing, 929 (A)
WRIGHT, A. D.: Radiological investigation of the biliary tract, 289
— Treatment of leg ulcers, 1111 (C)
WRIGHT, G. P.: Review of *Pathogenesis of Coronary Occlusion*, by A. D. Morgan, 88
WRIGHT, Helen A., NORVAL, J., and OBA, A.: *Salm. thompson* gastro-enteritis; report of two outbreaks, 69 (O)
WRIGHT, Helen P.: Review of *Human Blood Coagulation and its Disorders*, 2nd ed., by Rosemary Biggs and R. G. Macfarlane, 926
WRIGLEY, F.: appointed to board, Wellcome Foundation Ltd., 718
WYBURN-MASON, R.: Malignant change following herpes simplex, 615 (O); 765 (C), 825 (C), 1048 (C), 1239 (C)
WYLIE, W. D.: Anaesthesia in obstetric emergencies, 224

X

X rays. *See* Radiation; Radiology; Radiotherapy
Xanthoma tuberosum, relationship to arteriosclerosis, 535
Xanthomatosis, hypercholesterolaemic, idiopathic, and essential hyperlipaemia (P. Borrie), 911 (O)
Xenopus laevis, infection with human group A streptococcus, 297 (C)

Y

YALOW, R. S. *See* BERSON, S. A., 40
YEOH OON SWEE, and DOURADO, Helen: Influenza epidemic in Singapore children; clinical impressions, 1523 (O)
YOFFEY, J. M., and COURTICE, F. C.: *Lymphatics, Lymph, and Lymphoid Tissue*, 88
YORK-MOORE, M. E. *See* SHAW, D., 1152
YOUNG, Agatha: *Scalpel: Men Who Made Surgery*, 1163
YOUNG, D. H.: Testicular maldescent, 98
YOUNG, Freida: Severe post-operative thrombocytopenic purpura, 919 (O)
YOUNG, J. Z.: *The Life of Mammals*, 986
YOUNG, M., and WILLMOTT, P.: *Family and Kinship in East London*, 686
YOUNGMAN, H. R.: "Hypercapnoea," 1241 (C)
Yugoslavia: *Guerilla Surgeon* (L. Rogers), 1289

Z

ZAUSMER, D. M.: Compulsive swearing, 162 (C)
ZILVA, Joan F. *See* DREW, C. E., 1323
ZIMMERMAN, H. M., NETSKY, M. G., and DAVIDOFF, L. M.: *Atlas of Tumors of the Nervous System*, 1163
ZIMMERMAN, L. M., and LEVINE, Rachmiel (Editors): *Physiologic Principles of Surgery*, 564
Zinc ionization treatment of hay fever, 1559
ZINNEMANN, K. *See* EDWARDS, G., 259
ZINOVIEFF, A. N.: Rehabilitation of injured miners, 294
ZOOB, M. *See* GOODWIN, J. F., 1383
Zoology: *The Life of Mammals* (J. Z. Young), 986
ZUCK, D.: Anaesthesia in hepatic disease, 1008 (C)
377 C 54, new antimalarial compound, field trial (L. J. Bruce-Chwatt and L. J. Charles), 23 (O); 522 (C)

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1957.

Serial No.	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages	Serial No.	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
5035	July 6	1– 56	1– 6	5048	Oct. 5	777– 838	121–124
5036	„ 13	57– 116	7– 12	5049	„ 12	839– 894	125–128
5037	„ 20	117– 172	13– 60	5050	„ 19	895– 954	129–136
5038	„ 27	173– 248	61– 78	5051	„ 26	955–1008	137–142
5039	Aug. 3	249– 310	79– 86	5052	Nov. 2	1009–1064	143–144
5040	„ 10	311– 366	87– 94	5053	„ 9	1065–1130	145–148
5041	„ 17	367– 422	95– 98	5054	„ 16	1131–1192	149–156
5042	„ 24	423– 478	99–104	5055	„ 23	1193–1256	157–178
5043	„ 31	479– 536	105–108	5056	„ 30	1257–1322	179–184
5044	Sept. 7	537– 598	109–110	5057	Dec. 7	1323–1382	185–192
5045	„ 14	599– 654	111–112	5058	„ 14	1383–1448	193–204
5046	„ 21	655– 720	113–114	5059	„ 21	1449–1502	205–212
5047	„ 28	721– 776	115–120	5060	„ 28	1503–1560	213–220

Published at the Office of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, and Printed by Fisher, Knight and Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Press, St. Albans.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SUPPLEMENT

containing

Reports on the Work of the Association

Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.

VOLUME II, 1957

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1957

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

A

Aberdeen Branch: Officers appointed, 92
Aberystwyth Division: Officers elected, 212
Accidents, casualty service, 52
— compensation, 56
— risks on the road, 56
ADAMS, John Bodkin, disciplinary case of, 186
— withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 128
Administration, medical, 147 (C), 191 (C)
ADRIAN, Lord, recommended to receive Gold Medal of B.M.A., 150
Advertising: Modern pharmaceutical advertising; suggestions to counter its disadvantages (J. D. W. Whitney), 7, 76 (C), 103 (C)
Aldershot and Farnham Division, 220
ALEXANDER, A. B., and others: Senior registrar problem, 189 (C)
ALLEN, E. B.: Size of lists, 10 (C)
ALLEN, G. *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
ALLEN, H. S.: Another stone, 176 (C)
ALSTON, J. M., and others: Senior registrar problem, 76 (C)
Anaesthetics: Certificate for N_2O anaesthesia, 12 (C)
ANDREWS, J. R.: Medical manpower, 184
Annual Conference of Local Medical Committees, two-day meeting suggested, 59 (C)
ANTHONY, E.: Maternity medical services, 122 (C)
Arbitration machinery, 65
Areas, classification at June 30, 1957, 81
— — amendment, 173
Argyll Division: Officers appointed, 92
ARMED FORCES:
Appointments, 78, 92, 123
Armed Forces Committee; election of direct representatives, 86
Army: Promotions and retirements, 12, 92, 123, 219
Emergency Reserve of Officers: R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 92, 107, 134, 177
Regular Army Reserve of Officers: Promotions and retirements, 92
— — — — R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 92, 107, 177
R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 12, 78, 92, 134, 219
Territorial Army: R.A.M.C.: Awards and decorations, 219; promotions and retirements, 78, 107, 135, 177
— — Reserve of Officers: R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 78, 107, 135
Awards and decorations, 78, 92, 107, 123
National Service medical boards, 39
Report to Representative Body, 65
Royal Air Force: Promotions and retirements, 107, 135, 177, 219
Reserve of Officers: Promotions and retirements, 107, 135, 177
Royal Auxiliary Air Force: Promotions and retirements, 135
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: Promotions and retirements, 78, 92, 123, 134, 219
Royal Navy: Awards and decorations, 219
Promotions and retirements, 78, 92, 219
ARNOLD, M. E.: Socialized medicine, 119 (C)
ASHBY, M. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
Assam Branch, 118
Assistants, conference at Scottish House, 97, 141
— employment, 10
— in general practice, 111 (C)
Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 9, 116, 209; representatives elected, 108
ATKINS, Eve J.: Drugs for private patients, 59 (C)
ATTLEE, Lord: State-controlled medical service, 179
Auxiliaries, medical, shortage of, 47

B

BADVE, Hari Shankar, disciplinary case of, 195
BAILEY, J. S.: Medical manpower, 203 (C)
BAILEY, P. B.: Modern pharmaceutical advertising, 103 (C)
BAILEY, R. H.: G.P.s' postal expenses, 204 (C)
BAIRD, H. M.: Examination of elderly drivers, 103 (C)
BALDWIN, J. T.: Capitation fee for elderly patients, 91 (C)
— Practice vacancy appeal, 134 (C)
BALL, G. R.: Obstetric house appointments, 156 (C)
BALL, K. *See* JOULES, H., 111
BARHAM, J. P. *See* COMYN, J., 79
BARLING, B. *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
Barnet Division: Officers elected, 92
Barnsley Division: Officers appointed, 178
BARTLEY, C. H. D., HANNAY, J. W., LEGGETT, D. G. A., and MALLETT, A. E. de la T.: Surgery conversion for four doctors, 99
BEAUCHAMP, A., elected Chairman of Representative Body, 31
BEETHAM, K. W.: Remuneration claim, 216 (C)
BELAM, O. H. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
BELTON, M. *See* BELTON, W., 114
BELTON, W., and BELTON, M.: London water rate, 114 (C)
BENNETT, W. E. J.: Medical practice in Canada, 175 (C)
BIRKETT, J. P.: Remuneration in the public health service, 119 (C)
Birmingham Division: Officers elected, 92
BISHOP, I. R. *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
Bishop Auckland Division: Officers elected, 178
Blackpool and Fylde Division: Officers elected, 92
Blindness: Fee for re-examination, 140
Blood grouping and Rh factor, 43
— transfusion for private patients, 53
— — service, 146
BLOOM, A. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
Blyth Division: Officer-bearers elected, 108
Book of Valour, 150
Border Counties Branch: Officers elected, 212
Bournemouth Division: Officers elected, 192
Bradford Division: Officers elected, 92
BRADSHAW, W. H. A.: Practice vacancies, 111 (C)
BRAIN, Sir Russell, statement on questionary issued by Royal Commission on Remuneration, 182
Branches and Divisions, annual conference of honorary secretaries, 214
BREARLEY, R., elected chairman, Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council, 199
BRESLIN, W. K.: Assistants in general practice, 111 (C)
Bristol Division: Officers appointed, 178
British Commonwealth Medical Conference, 150
British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association, ninth annual general meeting, 140
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
And Joint Consultants Committee, joint statement on questionary issued by Royal Commission on Remuneration, 182
Annual Clinical Meeting proposed, 150
Annual General Meeting, Newcastle upon Tyne, 58
— — adjourned, 67
Annual Meeting; annual dinner, 66
— — Civic reception and dance, 75
— — Honorary degrees conferred by University of Durham, 74
— — In and around Newcastle, 75
— — Religious services, 69
— — Social occasions, 75
— — Votes of thanks, 56
Annual Representative Meeting, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1957, 13, 61
— — Representatives' Dinner, 57
Book of Valour, 150
Charles Hastings Clinical Prize, 104
Charles Oliver Hawthorne Clinical Prize, 104
Committee of inquiry into medical services, 56
Constitution, 14
Council; changes proposed, 19
— election of member by New South Wales and Queensland Branches, 12
— elections, 57
— proceedings, 1, 70, 105, 140
Election of members of Council by branches not in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 135
Evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 91 (C), 126, 129, 137, 149, 189 (C), 190 (C), 216 (C), 218 (C); preliminary memorandum, 157, 203 (C)
Film competition, 86
Finance; report to Representative Body, 33
Financial position, 105
Gold Medal, award to Lord Adrian recommended, 150
— — presented to Sir Henry Dale, 68
Golf competitions, 75
International relations, 31
Library accessions, 107, 123, 191, 218
— postage on books borrowed, 34
Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 135
President, 1958-9, 14
Prize essay competition for medical students, 108
— — — for provisionally registered practitioners, 104, 136, 220
Representative Body, A. Beauchamp elected Chairman, 31
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (*continued*):
Representative Body, changes proposed, 20
— — A. T. Rogers elected Deputy Chairman, 35
Resident regional medical secretaries, 26
Scholarships and prizes, 104, 219
Scottish Council dinner, 133
Scottish House, facilities available, 75
Seychelles Branch, formation, 110
Subscriptions for whole-time salaried officers, 29
British Medical Guild funds, 175 (C), 184 (C)
— — — meeting of Board of Trustees, 2, 71
British Medical Journal, report to Representative Body, 31; report to Council, 150
British National Formulary, report to Council, 2
British Pharmacopoeia 1958, 185
British United Provident Association; tenth anniversary, 202
Broadcasting, anonymity in, 144 (C)
Brumfield and Elsie Inglis hospitals appointment, 4, 5 (C), 52
BRYSON, C. C. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
Building Legislation Committee, 202
BURKE, J. *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
BURKINSHAW, J.: Senior registrar problem, 209 (C)
— *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
Burnley Division: Officers elected, 92
Burns: Clothing inflammable, 57, (correction, 104)
BURSTON, J.: Practice vacancies for ex-registrars, 121 (C)
Burton-on-Trent Division: Officers elected, 108
Bury Division: Officers appointed, 92
BUTCHER, W. H.: Remuneration in the public health service, 106 (C)

C

CALDWELL, I. W.: Senior registrars in dermatology, 59 (C)
Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch: Officers elected, 108
Cambridge and Huntingdon Division: Officers elected, 92
Canada, medical practice in, 175 (C)
Cancer: Registration and disclosure of information, 132
Capitation fee for elderly patients, 41, 91 (C)
— — loading for London area, 42
CARDEW, B.: State-controlled medical service, 180
Cardiff Division: Officers elected, 93
Casualty service, 52
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See* Consultants and Specialists
Central Ethical Committee, annual and supplementary reports to Representative Body, 63
— — report to Council, 151
Certificates in respect of absent voters, 56
Charities, medical, collection at Representative Meeting, 42
Charles Hastings Clinical Prize, 104
Charles Oliver Hawthorne Clinical Prize, 104
Chelsea and Fulham Division: Officers elected, 93
Cheques Act and receipts to B.M.A. members, 214
Chesterfield Division, officers elected, 93
Child guidance, 207, 209
Children, cruelty to; report discussed by Representative Body, 61
CHILTON, H. T.: London differential? 217 (C)
CHIVERS, C. D.: Trainee assistant scheme, 113 (C)
CHIPPINDALE, J. V. *See* OUTWIN, G. R., 102
Christian Medical Fellowship: Annual breakfast, 74
Churches' Council of Healing; prescription for health, 70
City of Aberdeen Division: Officers elected, 60
CLARK, Adam, disciplinary case of, 186
CLARKE, J. A. *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
CLAY, A. A.: Distribution of income, 189
Cleveland Division: Officers elected, 93
Clothing, inflammable, 57, (correction, 104)
CLYNE, D. G. W.: Consultants' contracts, 98 (C)
CLYNE, M. B. *See* GINSBORG, S., 6
COCHRANE, R. G.: Changing standards in medical practice, 74
Colour vision tests, 213
COCKSHUT, R. W.: Remuneration claim, 175 (C)
Committee on Administrative Tribunals and Inquiries, 189, 216
Committee on Professional Co-ordination, 180
Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, report to Representative Body, 38; appointment of medical director, 149
Compensation. *See* Practices
COMYN, J., and BARHAM, J. P.: New surgery accommodation for general practice, 79
CONDON, J. D.: Cost of N.H.S., 123 (C)
Constitution, 14

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
Appointments in psychiatry, 130
Birmingham region consultants; annual meeting, 189
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 129, 205
— — — — constitution, 51
— — — — evidence to Royal Commission, 89
— — — — report to Council, 1, 152
Contracts; legal validity, 98 (C), 106 (C)
Distinction awards; discussion by Representative Body, 48
Domiciliary consultations, 2, 51, 145
— — by chest physicians, 207
Ethics of consultation, 91 (C), 109 (C), 118 (C)
Joint Consultants Committee, 206
— — — constitution, 54
Tax assessment of part-time consultants; appeal still outstanding, 132
Training in general practice, 53
Unsigned letters, "dictated but not read," 130, 181
Woman specialist appointments at Edinburgh women's hospitals, 4, 5 (C), 52

Consulting Pathologists Group, 145
Contact lens fitters, 140
Cornwall Division: Officers elected, 93
Coroner, cases to be reported to, 214
Coroners Acts, fees payable under, 145

COUNCIL:
Changes proposed, 19
Election of member by New South Wales and Queensland Branches, 12
Elections, 57
First meeting of new members, 71
Proceedings, 1, 70, 105, 149

COWAN, E. C.: Treatment under ophthalmic services, 143 (C)
COYLE, C. D. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
CRAIG, N. S. *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
CRAVEN, F.: Practice compensation, 120 (C)
CREMONA, Robert, disciplinary case of, 197
Cruelty to children report, discussion of Representative Body, 61
Cumberland Division, 220

D

DALE, Sir Henry, presented with B.M.A. Gold Medal, 68
DALE, T. L. C.: Locum pool, 134 (C)
DANCY, J.: Pharmaceutical advertising, 76 (C)
Dangerous Drugs Act: Authority restored to M. A. Graham-Yooll, 173
— — — withdrawal of authority from John Bodkin Adams, 128
— — — withdrawal of authority from James Christian Hall, 152
Darlington Division: Officers elected, 93
DAVEY, W. W. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
DAVIDSON, H.: Medical record envelopes, 191 (C)
DAVIES, A. B., elected chairman, General Medical Services Committee, 2
Death certification, 138
Dentistry: Haemorrhage following dental extractions, 176 (C)
Derby Division: Officers elected, 142
Dermatology, registrar problem, 59 (C)
DESMOND, A. M. *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
Diagnostic facilities for general practitioners, 39
Disablement advisory committees; increased fees for service, 118
— resettlement officers, 151
DISCOMBE, G. *See* JOULES, H., 111
Distinction awards; discussion by Representative Body, 48
DOBNEY, G. W. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
Doctors. *See* Consultants and Specialists; General practitioners; Hospitals, medical officers; Medical practitioners; Public Health Service, medical officers
DODD, J.: Ethics of consultation, 109 (C)
Doncaster Division: Officers elected, 178
Dorset Division, 60
— — officers elected, 192
DOWLER, H. G.: Consultants' contracts, 106 (C)
Drivers, elderly, medical examination of, 55, 103 (C)

DRUGS:
Co-operation in advertising, 151
Cost in Scotland; evidence invited, 58
Discount on, 181
Drug tariff, 3
Expensive preparations listed, 58
For private patients, 5 (C), 59 (C), 111 (C), 117, 125
Modern pharmaceutical advertising; suggestions to counter its disadvantages (J. D. W. Whitney), 7, 76 (C), 103 (C)
Pharmaceutical literature, 43
Prescribing; comments of Committee of Public Accounts, 102
— costs, 139, 210
— — in Scotland, 141
— disciplinary procedure and breach of contract, 11 (C)
Prescription charges, 37

Dumfries and Galloway Division: Officers elected, 93
Durham University, honorary degrees conferred, 74

E

East Kent Division: Officers elected, 108
East Yorkshire Branch: Officers elected, 93
Eastbourne Division: Officers elected, 178
EDDIE, D. S.: Standard of medicine, 59 (C)
EDWARDS, J. L.: The price of freedom, 211 (C)
Elsie Inglis Hospital appointment, 4, 5 (C), 52
Enfield and Potters Bar Division: Officers elected, 93
Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship, 219
ESHER, F. J. S.: Medical administration, 191 (C)
ETHERIDGE, J.: N.H.S. drugs for private patients, 5 (C)
Ethics, medical, 59 (C), 63
— — Central Ethical Committee, 132
— — disclosure of information by ambulance men, 132, 143
— on holiday, 119 (C), 128 (C)
EVANS, C. A. S., name entered in Book of Valour, 150
EVANS, E. O.: Reference to specialist clinics, 203 (C)
Examinations, medical, in presence of lay person, 31
Executive Councils' Association (England); tenth annual meeting, 115, 138
Eye centres, 10, 139
Eyes, treatment under ophthalmic services, 143 (C)

F

Faith healing. *See* Spiritual healing
Family Doctor, report to Representative Body, 54
FAULKNER, H. C.: Organization of general practice, 175 (C)
Fees for certificates for notifiable diseases, 63
— for medical examinations, 126
— under Coroners Acts, 145
FEIWEL, M. *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine: annual general meeting, 187
— — — — *Towards a Reformed Health Service*, 80
— — — — views on Guillebaud Committee report, 58
FERGUSSON, R. S. C.: Ethics on holiday, 119 (C)
Film competition, 86
Finance Committee, report to Council, 150
Finchley Division: Officers elected, 178
FINN, A.: Voice from retirement, 77 (C)
First aid in small factories, 131
— — services in industry, 131
— — — medical supervision, 213
FITZGERALD, R. T. D.: Medical manpower, 211 (C)
FLOYD, H.: Poliomyelitis vaccination, 176 (C)
FRANK, G. F.: Medical manpower, 218 (C)
Franks Committee Report: N.H.S. Tribunal Chairman's views, 189
FRAZER, E. M. R.: Medical record envelopes, 134 (C)
Fulham Hospital, proposed transfer, 207
Furness Division: Officers elected, 108
FURNISS, Basil Arthur, name restored to *Medical Register*, 186

G

GAULD, W. W.: Correspondence on Scottish hospitals dispute, 4
GEE, A.: Practice vacancies for ex-registrars, 113 (C)

GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL:
Appointments, 185
Medical Disciplinary Committee, 186
— — — criticism of arrangements, 211 (C)
— — — revision of rules of procedure, 185
Pharmacopoeia Committee, 185
President's address, 185

General Medical Services Committee, 2, 115, 137, 180
— — — — annual and supplementary reports, 35
— — — — report to Council, 151
General Medical Services Defence Trust, 117, 181
General Medical Services Subcommittee (Scotland), 140, 210

GENERAL PRACTICE:
Display of practitioners' names, 132
Ethics of treating patients while on holiday, 119 (C), 128 (C)
Lists, elimination of inflation, 210
— size, 10 (C)
Locum pool, 134 (C), 147 (C), 176 (C)
Organization, 175 (C)
Premises, sharing by doctors and dentists, 132
Principles for evolution, 209
Standard of medicine, 6 (C), 59 (C)
Surgery conversion for four doctors (C. H. D. Bartley, J. W. Hannay, D. G. A. Leggett, and A. E. de la T. Maliett), 99
— new accommodation for general practice (J. Comyn and J. P. Barham), 79
— new premises for group practice (R. R. Lane), 87, 109 (C)

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
And dentists' premises, 64
And the hospital service, 141
Diagnostic facilities, 39
Hospital beds, 38
Plight of the rural G.P., 176 (C)
Postal expenses, 204 (C)
Reference of patients to specialist clinics, 203 (C)
Trainee assistant scheme, 9, 37, 106 (C), 113 (C), 123 (C)
Training, 3
— in the Highlands and Islands, 210

Ghana Branch, 108
GILES, J. L., elected Vice-President of B.M.A., 150
— retirement from chairmanship of Overseas Committee, 71
GINSBORG, S., and CLYNE, M. B.: Standard of medicine, 6 (C)
Glasgow: Appreciation of medical services in influenza epidemic, 128
Glasgow Division, 93
Gold Medal, award to Lord Adrian recommended, 150
— presented to Sir Henry Dale, 68
GOLDWATER, S.: Trainee assistant scheme, 1114 (C)
Golf competitions, 75
GOLLEDGE, N. H. H.: Remuneration claim, 216 (C)
Goole and Selby Division: Officers elected, 93
GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Practice compensation, 120 (C)
— Remuneration claim, 217 (C)
GRAHAM-YOOLL, M. A., authority restored under Dangerous Drugs Act, 173
GRAY, J. D. A. *See* JOULES, H., 111
GREEN, R. *See* ROSE, H. N., 6
GREIG, Alexander Winchester St. Clair, disciplinary case of, 196
GRIFFITH, M. B.: Position of public health M.O.s, 91 (C)
Guildford Division: Officers elected, 93
Guillebaud Committee report; views of Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine, 58
GUNEWARDENE, Sumatapalage Reginald, name restored to *Medical Register*, 186

H

Haemorrhage following dental extractions, 176 (C)
Halifax Division: Officers elected, 108
HALL, John Christian, withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 152
HAMILTON, J. *See* WINTERS, M. E., 112
Hampstead Division: Officers elected, 93
HANNAY, J. W. *See* BARTLEY, C. H. D., 99
Harman Prize, 135
HARRISON, R. *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
HARRISON, W. R. E.: Leave mileage alone, 59 (C)
Harrogate Division: Officers elected, 93
HARROWER, Kate: Medical Guild funds, 184 (C)
HART, C.: Running costs of hospitals, 141 (C)
Hartlepools Division: Officers elected, 93
Hastings Division: Officers elected, 93
Health visitors, 202, 208
— — co-operation with general practitioners, 33
HEBER, F. L.: Remuneration claim, 204 (C)
HENDERSON, W. M. R.: Professional expenses, 212 (C)
Hendon Division: Officers elected, 93
Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service, 72
— — — — appointments, 12, 107, 123, 144, 177, 219
— — — — professional secrecy, 146
Hertfordshire Branch: Officers elected, 93
HILDITCH, H. P.: Locum pool, 147 (C)
HILL, Arthur Alfred; disciplinary case of, 196
HIRSH, B.: Evidence to Royal Commission, 203 (C)
Holland Division: Officers elected, 108
— — presentation to Dr. A. S. Wilson, 140
HORNER, W. M. L.: Certificate for N_2O anaesthesia, 12 (C)
Hospital Medical Staffs Defence Trust, 208

HOSPITALS:
Administration: Council action criticized by Representative Body, 45, 47, 53
— medical; report of Subcommittee, 3
— training medical administrators, 77 (C)
Administrative staff; new grading structure recommended, 188
Beds, private, 130, 205
Boards, medical membership, 44
Casualty service, medical staffing, 90
Consultants' contracts; legal validity, 98 (C), 106 (C)
Contributory schemes; need for expansion, 140
General-practitioner beds, 38
Medical officers; advertisements for junior staff, 86 (C)
— — applications for consultant appointments, 119 (C)
— — — for hospital appointments, 130
— — approved house-officer posts, 185
— — board-and-lodging charges, 51
— — gazetteer of resident posts, 151
— — Junior Staffs Group Council, 174, 199
— — remuneration, 43, 49
— — — of S.H.M.O.s, 129, 181, 207

HOSPITALS (*continued*):
Medical Officers: S.H.M.O. appointments; Council action criticized by Representative Body, 45, 47, 53
— — — grade, future of, 155
— — S.H.M.O. Group Council, 155
— — S.H.M.O.s in consultant posts, 118, 155
— — superannuation arrangements, 205
Medical staffing, 199, 206
Medical Superintendents and Medical Staff Committees, 3
Obstetric house appointments, 156 (C)
Registrars. *See* Registrars
Running costs in Scotland; annual analysis, 174
Running Costs of Hospitals, 6th report from the Select Committee on Estimates, 126, 141 (C)
"Work study" and its application to hospital service, 8

HOUGHTON, H. J.: Trainee assistant scheme, 106 (C)
HOUSDEN, E. G.: Maternity care, 113 (C)
HOWELL, A., IRELAND, A. S., and STEPHEN, J. F.: Global sum, 211 (C)
HOWITT, H. G.: Medical booklets, 91 (C), 119 (C)
Huddersfield Division: Officers appointed, 142
HUGHES, F.: Parking restrictions, 11 (C)
HUMPHREY, E. A.: Plan for remuneration, 77 (C)
Hungary: Medical refugees, 1
HUNTER, L. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
Hunterian Society debate on state-controlled medicine, 179

I

INCOME TAX:
Allowance for cost of attendance at congress, 118
— on replacement of stethoscope, 105
And professional subscriptions, 44
Assessment of part-time consultants; appeal still outstanding, 132
On final settlement moneys, 181

Inducement payments, 151

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:
Administration of morphine by nurses, 131
Advisory Councils on Occupational Health, 132
Annual report of council of Association of Certifying Factory Surgeons, 132
First aid in small factories, 131
— — services in industry, 131
Industrial managements and medical examinations, 131
Occupational Health Committee, 130, 151, 213
Remuneration of part-time industrial medical officers, 30, 91
Short postgraduate courses in occupational health, 131

Influenza epidemic, 116
— — in Scotland, 140
Information, disclosure of, 132, 143
Insulin syringes, 43
Insurance examination, shortened form, 62, 125
International Medical Advisory Bureau, report to Representative Body, 38; appointment of medical director, 149
International medicine, 11 (C)
— relations, 31
Inverness-shire Division: Officers elected, 60
IRELAND, A. S. *See* HOWELL, A., 211
Isle of Wight Division: Officers elected, 93

J

JACOBS, A. L. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
JENNINGS, G. H.: Medical shopping lists, 103 (C)
Jersey Division: Officers elected, 112
Joint Consultants Committee. *See* Consultants and Specialists
JONES, R. D.: Unity, 11 (C)
JOULES, H., and others: Senior registrar problem, 111 (C)
Journal Committee, report to Council, 150
JUDSON, D. H.: Evidence to the Royal Commission, 91 (C)

K

KAHAN, A. *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
KELLOCK, T. D. *See* JOULES, H., 111
KELVIN, John, disciplinary case of, 186
Kensington and Hammersmith Division: Officers elected, 93
Kent Branch: Officers elected, 93
KING, H. A. P.: Contravention of terms of service, 218 (C)
Kingston-on-Thames Division: Officers elected, 93
KINSEY, E. W.: Doctors and the health service, 11 (C)
KIPPAX, P. W. *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189

L

Lanarkshire Division: Officers appointed, 178
Lancaster Division: Officers elected, 94
LANDER, O. H.: Payment of nurses, 106 (C)
LANE, R. R.: New surgery premises for group practice, 87, 109 (C)
LAW, R. G. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
Lecturers at courses for disablement resettlement officers, increased fees for, 90
Leeds Division: Officers elected, 94
LEES, J. M.: Remuneration claim, 217 (C)
LEGGETT, D. G. A. *See* BARTLEY, C. H. D., 99
Leicestershire and Rutland Branch, 108
LESTER, J. P.: Pharmaceutical advertising, 77 (C)
Leukaemia, proposed survey in adults, 3
LEWIS-BADGETT, David Philip; disciplinary case of, 196
Lewisham Division: Officers elected, 192
Library accessions, 107, 123, 191, 218
— postage on books borrowed, 34
Life assurance; consent to disclosure of confidential information, 125
Lincoln Division: Officers elected, 94
Lincolnshire Branch: Officers elected, 192
LISHMAN, W. E.: International medicine, 11 (C)
LISTON, R. P.: Medical booklets, 98 (C)
Lists, elimination of inflation, 210
— size of, 10 (C)
Liverpool Division, adjustment of area, 219
London water rate, 114 (C)
LONGTON, R. H.: Medical Guild funds, 175 (C)
LOYN, W. G. G. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
LUCAS, T. F.: B.M.A. negotiator, 91 (C)

M

Macclesfield and East Cheshire Division: Officers elected, 110
MCCULLOCH, G. L.: Plight of rural G.P., 176 (C)
MCELDOWNEY, A. P.: Proper financial reward, 147 (C)
MACKAY, G. W. M.: The Royal Commission and after, 121 (C)
Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 214
MCMENEMY, Joseph John, disciplinary case of, 196
MACQUILLAN, C. J.: Remuneration in the public health service, 102 (C), 128 (C)
MCSWINEY, S. A.: Promises, 78 (C)
Maidstone Division: Officers elected, 124
MALLETT, A. E. de la T. *See* BARTLEY, C. H. D., 99
MARTIN, W. D.: Maternity care, 110 (C)
Maternity medical services. *See* Obstetrics
MATHER, J. M.: Medical practice in Canada, 175 (C)
MAURICE-SMITH, K. S. *See* ROSE, H. N., 6
Medical Act, 1956, proposed amendments, 186
Medical Advisory Committees, 116
Medical auxiliaries, shortage of, 47
— benevolence: report to Representative Body, 29
— booklets and popular medicine, 64, 91 (C), 98 (C), 103 (C), 110 (C), 119 (C)
Medical Manpower Committee, B.M.A. memoranda of evidence, 152, 153, 184 (C), 203 (C)
Medical Officers of Health. *See* Public Health Service, medical officers.
Medical Practices Committee; classification of areas at June 30, 1957, 81; amendments, 173

MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* Consultants and Specialists; General Practitioners; Hospitals; medical officers; Public Health Service medical officers
And evidence in courts of law, 64
Application for removal from *Register*, 185
Employment, 134 (C)
Future requirements, 218 (C)
Maternity leave for married women doctors, 208
Medical manpower: B.M.A. memoranda of evidence to Willink Committee, 152, 153, 184 (C), 203 (C), 218 (C)
Recruitment for service overseas, 146

Medical record envelopes, 122 (C), 134 (C), 175 (C), 191 (C)
— services, state-controlled; Hunterian Society debate, 179
Medical War Relief Fund, seventeenth annual report, 215
Medico-legal: Forensic Medicine Subcommittee, 214
MELLOWS, Frank Stanley, name restored to *Medical Register*, 186
Mental disease: Standard of training of duly authorized officers, 52
— hospitals, medical organization in, 207
Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards
Merseyside Branch: Officers elected, 94
METCALFE, R. H. *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
Middlemore Prize, 60, 219
Mileage, 36, 59 (C), 211
MILTON, J. W.: Ophthalmic Services Committee, 11 (C)
Ministry of Labour: fees for part-time work, 131
Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance: reference of patients to regional medical officers by general practitioners, 90
MITCHELL, John Miller Hunter, disciplinary case of, 197
Mombasa Division, 220
MONSARRAT, K. W.: Evidence to Royal Commission, 203 (C)
MOORE, L. H. G.: Doctors' questionary, 218 (C)
MORGAN, Gwyn Rhys, disciplinary case of, 198
MORGAN-JONES, D. V.: Withdrawal from service, 148 (C)
Morphine: Administration by nurses in industry, 131
Motor-car and subsistence allowances, claim to be referred to Industrial Court, 202
— parking restrictions, 11 (C), 125
— St. Marylebone parking meter scheme, public inquiry, 202, 215

N

Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 60, 135, 220

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Abuse by refugees, 11 (C)
Administrative and clerical staff; pay protest conference, 145
— posts, 147 (C), 191 (C)
Alternative service, 137
Ambulance red tape, 144 (C)
Cost of treating road casualties, 123 (C)
Disciplinary procedure, 11 (C)
Drugs for private patients, 5 (C), 59 (C), 111 (C), 117, 125
Limitations of socialized medicine, 119 (C)
Need for complete revision, 102 (C)
Reform, 98 (C), 106 (C)
— Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine; plan for subsidized personal insurance, 80
— report to Representative Body, 65
Remuneration. *See* Remuneration
Reorganization of medical practice on lines of Civil Service, 141 (C), 176 (C)
Royal Commission and after, 121 (C)
Service Committee and Tribunal Regulations, 40
Supplementary Ophthalmic Service; G.P.s' right to advise, 173
Terms of service, fine for contravention, 218 (C)
— — — future of joint negotiation; deputation to Prime Minister requested, 174
Travelling allowances, 112
Tribunal cases, 1954-7, 189
— Chairman's views on Franks Committee Report, 189
Withdrawal from service, 148 (C)

National Insurance certificates, 39
— — — for hospital out-patients, 181
National Insurance Defence Trust, 117
National Ophthalmic Treatment Board Association Council meeting, 174
— — — — — second annual general meeting, 10
National Service Medical Boards, 39
NEELY, G.: Ethics of consultation, 91 (C)
New South Wales Branch: election of member, 124
New Zealand Branch, 150
— — Health Service: committee to investigate pharmaceutical benefits, 9
Newcastle upon Tyne Division: Officers appointed, 178
NEWMAN, G.: Remuneration claim, 204 (C)
Nigeria Branch, 174
Night Call Service; contrary to best interests of practice, 133, 147 (C)
Norfolk Branch: Officers elected, 192
NORRIS, T. S. M. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
North Glamorgan and Brecknock Division: Officers elected, 94
North-east Suffolk Division: Officers elected, 94
North-east Ulster Division: Officers elected, 178
Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, 220
Northern Ireland Branch: Officers elected, 94
Northern Rhodesia Branch, proposed reconstitution, 219
North-west Wales Division: Officers elected, 94
Norway: Reciprocal health services agreement, 91
Norwich Division: Officers elected, 178
Nottinghamshire Branch, officers elected, 60
Nurses and Nursing: Hospitals for nurses' training, 130
— — — payment of nurses, 106 (C)
— — — Queen's Institute of District Nursing: annual meeting, 173
Nyasaland Branch: Officers elected, 178

O

Obstetrics: Anatenatal care by general practitioners, 42, 104 (C), 110 (C), 111 (C), 113 (C)
— beds for general practitioners, 37
— maternity medical services, 112 (C), 122 (C), 138
— — — — fees, 42
— — — — in Scotland, 4
Occupational health. *See* Industry and Occupations
O'CONNOR, D. M.: Unsolicited rise, 11 (C)
— Practice compensation, 112 (C)
Office workers, safety, health, and welfare, 214
Old age: Capitation fee for elderly patients, 41, 91 (C)
— — Geriatric units, 52
Oldham Division, officers appointed, 60
OLLERENSHAW, G.: Mass radiography and medical officers, 155 (C)
Ophthalmic Group Committee, 139
Ophthalmic Services Committee, 11 (C)
Ophthalmology: Fees for sight testing increased, 1
— National Ophthalmic Treatment Board Association, Council meeting, 174; second annual general meeting, 10
— ophthalmic services, future of, 139
Opticians Bill, Ophthalmic Group Committee's memorandum, 201
— — support of Association of Optical Practitioners, 202

Opticians, statutory registration of, 149
Organization Committee, report to Council, 150
OSBORNE, G. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
O'SULLIVAN, F. *See* WINTERS, M. E., 112
OUTWIN, G. R., and CHIPPINDALE, J. V.: Complete revision of N.H.S., 102 (C)
Overseas Committee, 2, 146, 150
— — report to Representative Body, 38
Overseas Conference, 71

P

PALEISTER, R. A., appointed director, Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau and International Medical Advisory Bureau, 149
PARKINSON, E.: B.M.A. negotiator, 103 (C)
PATERSON, Susanne J.: Woman consultant for women's hospital, 4, 5 (C)
Patients, code of conduct for, 65
PATRICK, J. F.: Reform of health service, 106 (C)
PEARSON, H. E. S. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
Personal medical card, 57
Peterborough Division: Officers appointed, 178
PETRIE, J. A.: Anonymity in broadcasting, 144 (C)
Pharmacopoeia Committee, 185
Pharmacy. *See* Drugs
PHILLIPS, R. J.: Medical records envelopes, 175 (C)
PILKINGTON, Sir Harry, correspondence on delay in Royal Commission's report, 193
— correspondence on questionary issued by Royal Commission on Remuneration, 182
Poisons list, 63
Poliomyelitis vaccination, 138, 210
— — sessional fees for, 176 (C)
Politics: Honouring promises, 78 (C)
PORTER, C. R. D. *See* WINTERS, M. E., 112
Postgraduate study, expense allowance suggested, 212 (C)
Post-mortem examinations, mileage allowance for, 214
POWELL-TUCK, G. A.: Practice compensation, 59 (C)

PRACTICES: *See also* General practice
Accommodation, 36
Expenses inquiry, 137
Filling vacancies, 139
Goodwill compensation, 59 (C), 112 (C), 120 (C)
— — decreased value on retirement, 77 (C)
— — report to Representative Body, 54
Private practice, 55
Protection of practices scheme, 35
Vacancies for ex-registrars, 106 (C), 111 (C), 113 (C), 121 (C), 134 (C)
Vacancy appeal machinery, 116, 134 (C)

PRATAP, H. J.: Medical night call service, 147 (C)
— Salaried service, 218 (C)
PRENDERGAST, B.: Practice vacancies for ex-registrars, 134 (C)
Prescriptions. *See* Drugs
PRIESTLEY, N. *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
PRIESTMAN, S.: Advertisements for junior hospital staff, 86 (C)
Private Practice Committee, 125
— — — report to Council, 152

PRIZES:
Charles Hastings Clinical Prize, 104
Charles Oliver Hawthorne Clinical Prize, 104
Essay competition for medical students, 108
— — for provisionally registered practitioners, 104, 136
Middlemore Prize, 60
Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 60

Professional expenses and tax allowance, 212 (C)
Provident associations and the N.H.S., 118 (C)
Public health: autonomous B.M.A. section proposed, 97
Public Health Committee, 97, 143
— — — evidence for Royal Commission, 208
— — — report to Council, 152
— — — report to Representative Body, 32
Public Health Committee (Scotland), 202

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE:
Medical officers and the Royal Commission, 97
— — conditions of service, 32
— — married women doctors, 32
— — previous experience and commencing salary, 97
— — remuneration, 32, 91 (C), 98 (C), 102 (C), 106 (C), 119 (C), 128 (C), 143, 190 (C)

Public Relations Committee, report to Representative Body, 64
Public relations: Intra-professional understanding, 57
PYBUS, S. T.: Reorganization of medical practice, 176 (C)

Q

Queen's Institute of District Nursing: annual meeting, 173
Queensland Branch: election of member, 124

R

Radiography, mass, and medical officers, 155 (C)
RAINE, G.: Pharmaceutical advertising, 76 (C)
RANKIN, A. H., retirement as honorary secretary of Chesterfield Division, 214
RAY, William Frederick Howson, disciplinary case of, 197
Records, medical, 43
— — envelopes for, 122 (C), 134 (C), 175 (C), 191 (C)
REEVE, H. S.: Practice vacancies for ex-registrars, 121 (C)
Refresher courses for general practitioners, 41
Registrars, future prospects, 44
— registrar problem in dermatology, 59 (C)
— senior, Birmingham report on prospects, 199
— — in anaesthetics, 207
— — registrar problem, 76 (C), 111 (C), 122 (C), 189 (C)
— — termination of appointments, 199
Rehabilitation, film, 131
— part-time medical officers of industrial units: remuneration, 213

REMUNERATION:
Amount of back-payments agreed, 102
And increased National Insurance contribution, 118 (C)
B.M.A. evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 91 (C), 126, 129, 137, 149, 189 (C), 190 (C), 216 (C), 218 (C)
— — preliminary memorandum, 157, 203 (C)
— policy, 25
Central Pool, calculation of, 115
Claim dispute, 1, 2, 175 (C), 204 (C)
Evidence of Central Consultants and Specialists Committee to Royal Commission, 89
Further interim adjustment, 137
General Medical Services Committee draft memorandum of Evidence to Royal Commission, 115
Global sum, 211 (C)
Inducement payments, 181
Interim award and small lists, 35
London differential? 217 (C)
Medical officers of private and public schools, 62
Memorandum of Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 10
Method of payment, plan for reform, 77 (C)
Monthly advance payments, 102
Part-time medical officers at Industrial Rehabilitation Units, 132
Proper financial reward, 147 (C)
Publicity campaign, 64
Questionary on doctors' earnings issued by Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 182, 218 (C)
Royal Commission and after, 121 (C)
Supplementary annual payments, 181
Unsolicited rise, 11 (C)
Whole-time B.M.A. negotiator, 25, 91 (C), 98 (C), 103 (C), 114 (C)
— university medically qualified teachers and research workers, 129

Representative Body, A. Beauchamp elected Chairman, 31
— — changes proposed, 20
— — A. T. Rogers elected Deputy Chairman, 35
Retirement and depreciation of goodwill value, 77 (C)
RHODES, P. L.: Congratulations not appropriate, 118 (C)
Richmond Division: Officers elected, 94
RITCHIE, R.: Remuneration claim, 190 (C)
ROBERTSON, A. A.: Medical booklets, 103 (C)
ROBINSON, D.: Inquiry into the N.H.S., 114 (C)
ROBINSON, E.: The price of freedom, 211 (C)
ROBINSON, S. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
Rochdale Division: Officers appointed, 212
ROGERS, A. T., elected Deputy Chairman of Representative Body, 35
ROSE, H. N., GREEN, R., and MAURICE-SMITH, K. S.: Representative Bart's men, 6 (C)
ROSSER, E. ap I.: Maternity care, 104 (C)
ROYAL COMMISSION ON DOCTORS' AND DENTISTS' REMUNERATION:
B.M.A. evidence, 91 (C), 126, 129, 137, 149, 189 (C), 190 (C), 216 (C), 218 (C); preliminary memorandum, 157, 203 (C)
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee evidence, 89
First oral evidence, 193
First public hearing, 191
Questionary on doctors' earnings, 182
Report delayed, 193
RUSSELL, T.: Trainee assistant scheme, 123 (C)
Russia. *See* U.S.S.R.

S

St. Bartholomew's Hospital: Meeting of Representative Bart's men at Newcastle, 6 (C)
St. Helens Division, adjustment of area, 219
St. Marylebone parking meter scheme, public inquiry, 202, 215
Salisbury Division: Officers elected, 94
SAMUEL, H. S.: Haemorrhage following dental extractions, 176 (C)
SANDIFORD, H. A., retirement of, 149
Sarawak Division, 2[illegible]
SAVAGE, P. T. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
SAVORY, Mary. *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
SAXTON, R. S.: Soviet general practitioners and polyclinics, 95
Scholarships in aid of scientific research, 219
Science Committee, report to Council, 152

SCOTLAND:
Analysis of Running Costs of Hospitals, 1957, 174
Assistants and young practitioners: conference of representatives, 97
Drug bill, evidence invited, 58
Maternity services, 4
Patients referred to regional medical officers, 90
Scottish Association of Executive Councils: tenth annual conference, 127
Scottish Committee's memorandum of evidence to Willink Committee, 153
Scottish Council, 150
— — dinner, 133

SCOTT, J. M. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
Scunthorpe Division: Officers elected, 94
SEAFORD, N. S. *See* WINTERS, M. E., 112
Secretaries of Regions, 26
SEGAL, I. M.: Maternity medical services, 122 (C)
Service Committees and Tribunal Regulations, 116
Services. *See* Armed Forces
Seychelles Branch, formation, 110, 142
Sight-testing fee, 140
SILVEIRA, Clarence James John, disciplinary case of, 186
SMITH, William David, disciplinary case of, 197
Socialized medicine, limitations, 119 (C)
Society of Medical Officers of Health, 208
South Essex Division: Officers elected, 108
South Warwickshire Division: Officers elected, 212
South-east Essex Division: Officers elected, 60
South-eastern Counties Division, 94
Southern Branch: Officers elected, 94
South-west Essex Division: Officers elected, 60
South-west Wales Division: Officers elected, 178
South-western Branch: Officers appointed, 112
Spiritual healing, 69
— — Churches' Council of Healing: prescription for health, 70
SQUIRES, G. C.: Breach of contract, 11 (C)
STACHURKO, W. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
Staffordshire Branch: Officers elected, 212
STALLWORTHY, J.: Provident associations, 118 (C)
STEPHEN, J. F. *See* HOWELL, A., 211
Stethoscope, replacement, income tax allowance on, 105
STEWART, R. H. M.: Training medical administrators, 77 (C)
STIDOLPH, N. E. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76
Stirling Branch: Officers elected, 94
Stockport Division, 220
Stockton Division: Officers elected, 94
Stratford Division, 220
Suffolk Branch: Officers elected, 108
Superannuation, report to Representative Body, 54
Surgeries: New accommodation for general practice (J. Comyn and J. P. Barham), 79
— new premises for group practice (R. R. Lane), 87, 109 (C)
— surgery conversion for four doctors (C. H. D. Bartley, J. W. Hannay, D. G. A. Leggett, and A. E. de la T. Mallett), 99
Surrey Branch: Officers elected, 94
Sussex Branch: Officers elected, 94
Sutherland Division, 220
Swansea Division: Officers elected, 94
SWYNNERTON, B. F. A. *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189

T

Tees-side Branch: Office bearers elected, 178
Television, anonymity in, 144 (C)
THOMAS, A. R.: Medical ethics, 59 (C)
THOMAS, J. C. S.: Medical administration, 147 (C)
THOMAS, R. G. *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
THOMSON, A. P., elected President for 1958-9, 14
TOUSSAINT, H. *See* JOULES, H., 111
Trade Union membership, local authorities requiring, 91, 135, 173, 214
Traffic problems and accident risks, 56
TROUP, R. G.: Maternity medical services, 112 (C)

U

Unity in the medical profession, 11 (C)
Universities: Durham: Honorary degrees conferred, 74
— remuneration of whole-time university medically qualified teachers and research workers, 129, 205
University College, Ibadan, recognized by University of London, 186
University College of the West Indies, approval under the Medical Act, 186
U.S.S.R.: Soviet general practitioners and polyclinics (R. S. Saxton), 95

V

VERNON, H. K. *See* ALEXANDER, A. B., 189
VICKERS, A. A.: Senior registrar problem, 122 (C)
VICKERY, K. O. A.: Public health remuneration, 190 (C)

W

WAKE, S. C.: New surgery premises, 109 (C)
WALKER, A. M.: Drugs for private patients, 111 (C)
WALKER, C. G.: Red tape, 144 (C)
WALKER, E. R. C.: Correspondence with Secretary of State on Scottish hospitals dispute, 4
WALKER, G. F.: Medical employment, 134 (C)
WALLACE, C. P.: Medical booklets, 110 (C)
WALSHE, Sir Francis: State-controlled medical service, 179
Walter Dixon Scholarship, 219
WAND, S., statement on questionary issued by Royal Commission on Remuneration, 182, 183
— visit to Africa, 149
Water-supply: London water rate, 114 (C)
WATSON, C. C. M.: Medical record envelopes, 122 (C)
WATSON, E. G.: Two-day conference, 59 (C)
Wembley Division: Officers elected, 94
West Denbigh and Flint Division: Officers elected, 212
West Hertfordshire Division: Officers elected, 94
West Lothian Division, 220
West Middlesex Division: Officers elected, 86
West Norfolk Division: Officers elected, 94
West Somerset Division: Officers elected, 142
West Sussex Division: Officers elected, 192
WHITE, D.: Reorganization of medical practice, 141 (C)
WHITESIDE, C. T. H.: Proceedings of the G.M.C., 211 (C)
Whitley Committee B, staff side, 50
Whitley Councils: Future of joint negotiation; deputation to Prime Minister requested, 174
WHITNEY, J. D. W.: Modern pharmaceutical advertising; suggestions to counter its disadvantages, 7, 76 (C), 103 (C)
WHITTINGTON, R. M.: Modern pharmaceutical advertising, 103 (C)
Wigan Division, officers elected, 60
WIGODER, R. G. B.: Medical night call service, 147 (C)
WILLCOX, G. W.: Locum pool, 176 (C)
Willesden Division: Officers elected, 178
Willink Committee, B.M.A. memoranda of evidence, 152, 153, 184 (C), 203 (C)
— — constitution, 153
— — report, 218 (C)
WILLIS, J.: Reform of health service, 98 (C)
Winchester Division: Annual meeting and dinner, 200
WINTERS, M. E., and others: Maternity care, 112 (C)
Woman consultant for women's hospitals, 4, 5 (C), 52
Women doctors, married, and public medical appointments, 32
WOODRUFF, D.: State-controlled medical service, 180
Woolwich Division: Officers elected, 192

Y

YOUNG, W. L.: Ethics on holiday, 128
YUDKIN, S. *See* ALSTON, J. M., 76

British Medical Association Journals

The British Medical Association has as one of its primary objects the promotion of the medical and allied sciences. To this end the Association has been active in medical publishing for many years, and is responsible for a comprehensive range of general and special journals.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

Annual Subscription: United Kingdom and Irish Republic **£6 6s.**, single copy **3s.**
Abroad **£4 4s.**, single copy **2s.**

For over a hundred years the *British Medical Journal* has each week recorded current developments in the art and science of medicine. It includes a Supplement devoted to medico-political and administrative matters and to the business of the Association.

The Association also publishes the following twelve specialist journals, and two abstracting journals:

ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES. Quarterly. Annual subscription **£3**, single copy **17s. 6d.**

ARCHIVES OF DISEASE IN CHILDHOOD. Bi-monthly. Annual subscription **£4 4s.**, single copy **17s. 6d.**

BRITISH HEART JOURNAL. Quarterly. Annual subscription **£3**, single copy **17s. 6d.**

BRITISH JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE. Quarterly. Annual Subscription **£3**, single copy **17s. 6d.**

BRITISH JOURNAL OF OPHTHALMOLOGY. Monthly. Annual subscription **£6***, single copy **12s.**

BRITISH JOURNAL OF PHARMACOLOGY AND CHEMOTHERAPY. Quarterly. Annual subscription **£4 4s.**, single copy **25s.**

BRITISH JOURNAL OF PREVENTIVE AND SOCIAL MEDICINE. Quarterly. Annual subscription **£3**, single copy **17s. 6d.**

BRITISH JOURNAL OF VENEREAL DISEASES. Quarterly. Annual subcription **£3**, single copy **17s. 6d.**

JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY. Bi-monthly. Annual subscription **£4 4s.**, single copy **17s. 6d.**

JOURNAL OF NEUROLOGY, NEUROSURGERY AND PSYCHIATRY. Quarterly. Annual subscription **£3**, single copy **17s. 6d.**

MEDICAL AND BIOLOGICAL ILLUSTRATION. Quarterly. Annual subscription **£3**, single copy **17s. 6d.**

THORAX. Quarterly. Annual subscription **£3**, single copy **17s. 6d.**

ABSTRACTS OF WORLD MEDICINE

Monthly. Annual Subscription **£4 4s.**, single copy **8s. 6d.**

Provides a critical selection of informative abstracts, grouped in broad classifications, of the more important articles appearing in medical periodicals throughout the world. This journal aims to keep the specialist in touch with work done in other fields as well as in his own, and the general practitioner abreast of modern movements in medical science.

OPHTHALMIC LITERATURE

Six issues and index. Annual Subscription **£4 4s.***, single copy **25s.**

A comprehensive abstracting service covering ophthalmic journals and articles of ophthalmic interest published throughout the world.

*Combined annual subscription for the two ophthalmological journals: **£9.**

Publishing Department

British Medical Journal, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1

Published at the Office of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, and Printed by Fisher, Knight and Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Press, St Albans.